BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06666 367 3

TERRELL LEROY LEAR WARD

AND

RELATED FAMILIES

GENEALOGY

COMPILED

BY

MARGARET ELLEN LEAR TERRELL

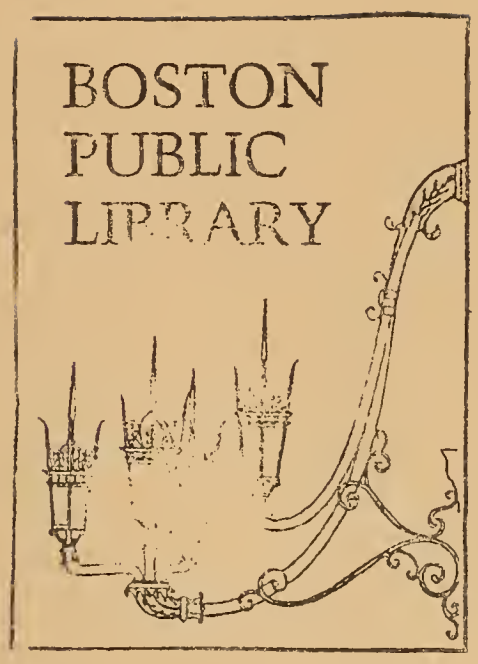
AND

DONALD LEON TERRELL

1993

VOLUME 1

TERRELL


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

TERRELL LEROY LEAR WARD

AND

RELATED FAMILIES

GENEALOGY

COMPILED

BY

MARGARET ELLEN LEAR TERRELL

AND

DONALD LEON TERRELL

1993

VOLUME 1

TERRELL

CS71
.T3
1993
V.1

In Memory of

LEON KEELING TERRELL

13 Jun 1900 - 18 Apr 1981

AND

HIS GRANDSONS

BRUCE ALAN TERRELL

11 Mar 1952 - 06 Oct 1987

AND

DANA LEE TERRELL

05 Oct 1957 - 26 Jun 1986

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/terrellleroylear11terr

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOREWORD	I-II
STANDARD PEDIGREE CHART	1
COMPRESSED PEDIGREE CHART	2-8
CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN	9-10
GENERATION 1-4	11-20
GENERATION 5	21-32
GENERATION 6	33-38
GENERATION 7	39-45
GENERATION 8	46-54
GENERATION 9	55-63
GENERATION 10	64-78
GENERATION 11	79-102
GENERATION 12	103-119
GENERATION 13-15	120-124
COLLATERAL	125-140
BIBLIOGRAPHY	141
INDEX OF FAMILY GROUPS	142-150
INDEX OF NAMES	151-170

NOTE: EVEN THOUGH THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WAS CAREFULLY COLLECTED AND RESEARCHED AS MUCH AS TIME PERMITTED, IT IS THE SOLE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE READER TO VERIFY ANY OR ALL INFORMATION PRESENTED IN THIS 1993 EDITION OF THE TERRELL LEROY LEAR WARD AND RELATED FAMILIES GENEALOGY VOLUME 1 TERRELL. PLEASE KEEP IN MIND THAT A SMALL, UNDETECTED, TYPING ERROR CAN DRAMATICALLY ALTER SOME GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION SUCH AS DATES, AGES, ADDRESSES, NAMES OR PLACES. ALL NOTATIONS OF ERRORS OR ADDITIONS FOR FUTURE REFERENCE ARE WELCOME. FOR ADDITIONAL COPIES OF THIS EDITION YOU MAY PHOTOCOPY THIS COPY.

MARGARET ELLEN LEAR TERRELL
AND
DONALD LEON TERRELL
505 HECTOR STREET
ITHACA, N.Y. 14850

FOREWORD

MARGARET ELLEN LEAR TERRELL PROBABLY WAS "BITTEN" BY THE "GENEALOGY BUG" MANY YEARS AGO, ALTHOUGH SHE MAY NOT REMEMBER JUST WHEN. IT MAY HAVE BEEN WHILE SHE WAS LISTENING TO HER GRANDFATHER, FRANK CHARLES WARD, SR., OR HER GRANDMOTHER, FLORENCE ELON FAURE WARD, TELL ABOUT THEIR CHILDHOOD DAYS OF LONG AGO. IT MAY HAVE BEEN WHILE SHE WAS LISTENING TO HER GRANDFATHER, EDGAR ("TOBY") LEAR, OR HER GRANDMOTHER, NELLIE ANN BREWER LEAR, TELL ABOUT THEIR CHILDHOOD DAYS OF LONG AGO. IT MAY HAVE BEEN WHILE VISITING HER MANY UNCLES AND AUNTS AND LISTENING TO THEIR STORIES OF THEIR CHILDHOOD DAYS. IT MAY HAVE BEEN WHILE SHE AND HER BROTHERS WERE "GROWING UP" WITH THEIR FATHER, GEORGE ANDREW LEAR, AND THEIR MOTHER, DAISY MAY WARD LEAR, AND LISTENING TO THEM TELL ABOUT THEIR CHILDHOOD DAYS OF "GROWING UP".

IT MAY HAVE BEEN LATER WHEN MARGARET ELLEN LEAR MARRIED AND BECAME MARGARET ELLEN LEAR TERRELL AND LISTENED TO HER NEW GRANDPARENTS, CLAYTON FRANK LEROY AND GRACE ELECTA PRATT LEROY, TELL ABOUT THEIR CHILDHOOD DAYS. IT MAY HAVE BEEN WHILE LISTENING TO HER FATHER-IN-LAW, LEON KEELING TERRELL, OR HER MOTHER-IN-LAW, CLARA GENEVIEVE LEROY TERRELL, TELL ABOUT THEIR CHILDHOOD DAYS. THEN THERE WERE THE VISITS WITH HER HUSBAND'S UNCLES AND AUNTS AND THEIR STORIES OF "WAY BACK THEN".

MARGARET ELLEN LEAR TERRELL STARTED COLLECTING "HARD COPIES" OF THESE "MEMORIES" AND "STORIES" WHENEVER SHE COULD. THEN, AS EACH OF HER FOUR CHILDREN, MARK CLAYTON TERRELL, LYNN ELLEN TERRELL, BRUCE ALAN TERRELL AND DANA LEE TERRELL, WERE BORN, SHE STARTED KEEPING PICTURES AND RECORDS OF THEIR "GROWING UP" TIMES. SHE WANTED HER CHILDREN TO BE ABLE TO KNOW AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE ABOUT THEIR GRANDPARENTS AND THEIR GREAT-GRANDPARENTS AND THE WAY THEY LIVED BACK THEN. SHE CONTINUED TO COLLECT THIS "FAMILY HISTORY" INFORMATION AS OFTEN AS SHE COULD SO THAT SHE COULD SHARE IT WITH HER CHILDREN AND HUSBAND.

THE YEARS WENT SLOWLY BY. GRADUALLY SHE AND HER HUSBAND WITNESSED THEIR GRANDPARENTS EACH REACH THE END OF THEIR LIFE CYCLE AND QUIETLY PASS AWAY. THEN THEIR PARENTS QUIETLY PASSED AWAY ALONG WITH MOST OF THEIR UNCLES AND AUNTS. SHE GREW MORE AND MORE DETERMINED TO PRESERVE THE MEMORIES OF THEIR CHILDHOOD DAYS FOR HER CHILDREN. AS SHE WENT OVER HER "COLLECTION" OF MEMORIES AND PICTURES, SHE REALIZED THAT THERE WERE MANY RELATIVES' NAMES, PLACES OF BIRTH, MARRIAGES AND THEIR CHILDREN THAT WERE LACKING. SHE GREW EVEN MORE DETERMINED TO FIND THESE PIECES OF INFORMATION AND FILL IN THESE FAMILY HISTORIES FOR HER CHILDREN. SHE STARTED GOING TO LIBRARIES, COURT HOUSES, HISTORICAL SOCIETIES, NEWSPAPERS, CHURCH RECORDS, CEMETERIES, FRIENDS AND RELATIVES FOR ASSISTANCE IN FINDING THIS INFORMATION. SHE COLLECTED PILES AND PILES OF INFORMATION.

DURING THIS TIME HER GRANDCHILDREN WERE BORN. JENNIFER ANN TERRELL, DIANNA LYNN TERRELL, MICHAEL ADAM TERRELL, DAVID ANDREW TERRELL, PHILIP GRANT SCOLES, LISA ELLEN SCOLES, ERIC LEON SCOLES, RUTH ANN SCOLES, JOSHUA ALAN TERRELL AND JODI LEI TERRELL.

SHE AND HER HUSBAND ALSO EXPERIENCED THE TRAGIC LOSS OF TWO OF THEIR SONS. FIRST DANA LEE TERRELL AND THEN BRUCE ALAN TERRELL.

MARGARET ELLEN LEAR TERRELL REMAINED DETERMINED TO CONTINUE THE SEARCH FOR THE MISSING PIECES OF FAMILY HISTORY INFORMATION. SHE WANTED TO PRESERVE THIS INFORMATION FOR HER CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN. SHE AND HER HUSBAND WOULD TRAVEL FAR AND WIDE IN HER QUEST. DURING THESE TIMES, HER HUSBAND WOULD READ THE READER'S DIGEST. HE HAD SAID MANY TIMES THAT HE WASN'T GOING TO GET "BITTEN" BY THAT "GENEALOGY BUG".

THE YEARS CONTINUED TO GO SLOWLY BY. SHE RETIRED FROM MANY YEARS OF DOING OFFICE WORK AS A SECRETARY AND STARTED HELPING HER HUSBAND A FEW HOURS EACH WEEK WITH TYPING AND RECORD KEEPING. HER HUSBAND WAS MANAGING THE START-UP OF A NEW WATER TREATMENT SYSTEM AND WAS BADLY IN NEED OF EXPERIENCED

ASSISTANCE IN TYPING AND RECORD KEEPING. SHE LATER ASSISTED WITH THE WATER PLANT OPERATOR'S AND DISTRIBUTION OPERATOR'S SCHOOL THAT HER HUSBAND WAS MANAGING AT THE NEW WATER SYSTEM FOR HIS OPERATORS AND OTHER OPERATORS FROM ACROSS NEW YORK STATE. IT WAS DURING THIS TIME THAT SHE STARTED KEEPING "COMPUTER RECORDS" OF SOME OF THE GENEALOGICAL DATA THAT SHE HAD COLLECTED OVER THE YEARS. THERE WAS AN IBM COMPUTER AT HER HUSBAND'S OFFICE. SHE PURCHASED THE PERSONAL ANCESTRAL FILE COMPUTER SOFTWARE FROM THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

IT WAS DURING THIS TIME THAT SHE DEVELOPED CARPEL TUNNEL SYNDROME IN HER RIGHT WRIST. THIS WAS CAUSED FROM MANY YEARS OF TYPING AND OFFICE WORK. SHE HAD ENTERED INTO THE IBM COMPUTER, USING THE NEWLY PURCHASED GENEALOGICAL SOFTWARE, ONLY A FEW HUNDRED OF THE THOUSANDS OF GENEALOGICAL RECORDS THAT SHE HAD COLLECTED OVER THE YEARS. SHE WAS LOSING THE FEELING IN SOME OF HER FINGERS SO SHE STOPPED USING HER HANDS AND FINGERS AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE. SHE DID NOT GIVE UP HER SEARCH FOR MORE FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGICAL DATA. SHE JUST STOPPED ENTERING THIS INFORMATION INTO THE COMPUTER.

HER HUSBAND RETIRED IN 1988 WITH PLENTY OF EXTRA TIME ON HIS HANDS. HE DECIDED TO TAKE OVER HER JOB OF ENTERING THIS GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION INTO A COMPUTER. HE RAN INTO A SMALL PROBLEM. THE ONLY COMPUTER THAT THEY PERSONALLY OWNED WAS A COMMODORE 64 AND IT WOULD NOT ACCEPT THE PERSONAL ANCESTRAL FILE (PAF) SOFTWARE. THIS SOFTWARE WAS FOR IBM AND COMPATIBLE COMPUTERS ONLY. PAF SOFTWARE WAS NOT AVAILABLE FOR THE COMMODORE 64 COMPUTER SO SHE PURCHASED THE FAMILY ROOTS SOFTWARE FROM QUINSEPT, INC. THE QUINSEPT PEOPLE WERE ABLE TO TRANSFER HER PAF GENEALOGICAL FILES INTO FAMILY ROOTS FILES. HER HUSBAND WAS THEN ABLE TO CONTINUE ENTERING HER GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION INTO THEIR HOME COMPUTER.

OVER THE NEXT FEW YEARS HE ENTERED OVER TWO THOUSAND MORE RECORDS USING THE FAMILY ROOTS SOFTWARE AND THEIR COMMODORE 64 COMPUTER. ANOTHER SMALL PROBLEM DEVELOPED. THE STORAGE CAPACITY OF THE COMPUTER (64K) AND THE DISKETTES RESTRICTED THE EFFICIENT TRANSFER OF INFORMATION SO THREE ADDITIONAL DISK DRIVES WERE PURCHASED. FINALLY THE CONSTANT CHANGING OF DISKETTES INTO FOUR DISK DRIVES SLOWED HIS FORWARD PROGRESS INTO A "PONY WALK".

THE DECISION WAS MADE TO "UPGRADE" THEIR HOME COMPUTER CAPABILITIES. THEY PURCHASED A SMITH CORONA ACER PC 340/386SX HD WITH 120 MB HARD DISK DRIVE, 3.5" HIGH DENSITY FLOPPY DISK DRIVE, 5.25" HIGH DENSITY FLOPPY DISK DRIVE AND 4 MB RAM (EXPANDABLE TO 8 MB) OPERATING AT 20 MHz. MANY SOFTWARE PROGRAMS CAME ALREADY INSTALLED ON THE HARD DISK INCLUDING A SMITH CORONA WORD PROCESSING PROGRAM. THEY THEN PURCHASED AN UPDATED IBM COMPATIBLE FAMILY ROOTS SOFTWARE FROM QUINSEPT, INC., A FAMILY CONNECTIONS SOFTWARE FROM QUINSEPT, INC. AND AN UPDATED IBM COMPATIBLE PERSONAL ANCESTRAL FILE SOFTWARE FROM THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS. THE QUINSEPT PEOPLE WERE THEN ABLE TO TRANSFER ALL OF THE COMMODORE 64 FAMILY ROOTS RECORDS TO THE IBM COMPATIBLE FAMILY ROOTS SOFTWARE RECORDS. HER HUSBAND WAS NOW READY TO CONTINUE ENTERING MORE OF HER GENEALOGICAL DATA ONLY THIS TIME AT "LIGHTNING" SPEED COMPARED TO THE OLD COMMODORE 64.

THIS BRINGS US TO OCTOBER 1993 WHEN HER HUSBAND HAS FINISHED VOLUME 1 TERRELL, OF THE TERRELL LEROY LEAR WARD AND RELATED FAMILIES GENEALOGY, FOR HIS WIFE, THEIR CHILDREN, THEIR GRANDCHILDREN AND MANY NEW GENERATIONS TO COME. SHE CONTINUES TO COLLECT MORE FAMILY HISTORY RECORDS FOR HER HUSBAND TO ENTER LATER IN THE COMPUTER. HE IS ALREADY PLANNING VOLUME 2 LEROY WHILE SHE CONTINUES TO SEARCH FOR MORE INFORMATION. SHE STILL SAYS THAT HE MAY YET BE "BITTEN" BY THE "GENEALOGY BUG". TIME WILL TELL.

DONALD LEON TERRELL
HER HUSBAND

FIRST CHART ONLY OF STANDARD PEDIGREE CHARTS FOR
LEON KEELING TERRELL AND RELATED FAMILIES.
SEE FOLLOWING PAGES OF COMPRESSED PEDIGREE CHARTS
FOR ALL OF THE ANCESTORS OF LEON KEELING TERRELL.

B=BORN M=MARRIED D=DIED c=CIRCA OR ABOUT C=CHRISTENED OR CHRISTENING DATE

19 LEON KEELING TERRELL
B 13 JUN 1900 RT 281, HOMER,NY
M 14 JUN 1922 17 WHEELER,CORTLAND,NY
D 18 APR 1981 TUCSON,PIMA CO.,AZ

30 FRED MANLEY TERRELL
B 08 OCT 1871 HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY
M 20 JUN 1894 SCOTT RD.,HOMER,NY
D 03 JUN 1928 51 CLINTON ST.,HOMER,NY

31 GRACE LOUISA KEELING
B 29 DEC 1873 HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY
M 20 JUN 1894 SCOTT RD.,HOMER,NY
D 25 APR 1937 51 CLINTON ST.,HOMER,NY

54 RANSOM TERRELL
B 10 FEB 1844 CORTLAND CO.,NY
M c 1867
D 26 OCT 1924 LINCOLN,DE

55 MARY EMILY JONES
B 26 APR 1847 SCOTT TWP,CORTLAND CONY
M c 1867
D 18 SEP 1900 VESTAL CTR,BROOME CO,NY

58 HENRY D. KEELING
B 15 FEB 1841 HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY
M 20 SEP 1865 HOMER,NY BY THOMAS GUY
D 19 OCT 1901 HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY

59 CORNELIA L. ABBOTT
B 04 MAR 1845 HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY
M 20 SEP 1865 HOMER,NY BY THOMAS GUY
D 04 NOV 1899 HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY

113 GARRY TERRELL
B 25 NOV 1802 WOODBRIDGE,NEW HAVEN,CT
M 31 OCT 1839 CORTLAND CO.,NY
D 20 FEB 1881 CORTLAND CO.,NY

114 BETSY HOWE
B 24 NOV 1815 CT
M 31 OCT 1839 CORTLAND CO.,NY
D 06 AUG 1901 CORTLAND CO.,NY

129 GEORGE JONES
B 13 FEB 1818 SCOTT,CORTLAND CO.,NY
M 11 JAN 1844 CORTLAND CO.,NY
D 19 OCT 1897 HOMER,NY

130 AMANDA HULL
B 14 OCT 1823 SCOTT, CORTLAND CO.,NY
M 11 JAN 1844 CORTLAND CO.,NY
D 05 JUN 1876 SCOTT, CORTLAND CO.,NY

139 JOHN KEELING
B 02 MAR 1788 ENGLAND
M 16 OCT 1833
D 22 MAR 1860 HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY

140 LOUISA COMPTON
B 11 FEB 1812 ENGLAND
M 16 OCT 1833
D 18 DEC 1886 HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY

149 ALFRED J. ABBOTT
B 1818 HOMER TWP,CORTLAND CO.,NY
M 04 JAN 1841
D 27 MAY 1902 CORTLAND CO.,NY

150 ESTHER HADASSAH BOWEN
B 16 DEC 1817 NEAR HOMER,NY
M 04 JAN 1841
D 17 OCT 1896 SCOTT RD.,HOMER,NY

20 SEPTEMBER 1993
COMPRESSED PEDIGREE CHART FOR LEON KEELING TERRELL AND RELATED FAMILIES
COMPILED BY MARGARET ELLEN LEAR TERRELL AND DONALD LEON TERRELL
505 HECTOR ST., ITHACA, NY 14850

DIRECTIONS: DOUBLE THE NUMBER FOR THE PERSON'S FATHER.
DOUBLE THE NUMBER AND ADD 1 FOR THE PERSON'S MOTHER.

ANY FURTHER INFORMATION ON THESE FAMILIES WOULD BE VERY MUCH APPRECIATED.

CHART OF LEON KEELING TERRELL (RN=19), TUCSON,PIMA CO.,AZ

ID=IDENTIFICATION NUMBER. NUMBER 4. IS LEON KEELING TERRELL'S ID NUMBER.
RN=RECORD NUMBER. (RN=19) IS LEON KEELING TERRELL'S RN NUMBER.
B=BORN D=DIED M=MARRIED C=CIRCA OR ABOUT C=CHRISTENED OR CHRISTENING DATE

4. LEON KEELING TERRELL (RN=19) B 13 JUN 1900, RT 281, HOMER,NY,
D 18 APR 1981, TUCSON,PIMA CO.,AZ, M 14 JUN 1922, 17 WHEELER,CORTLAND,NY.

----------GENERATION 3----------

8. FRED MANLEY TERRELL (RN=30) B 08 OCT 1871, HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY,
D 03 JUN 1928, 51 CLINTON ST.,HOMER,NY, M 20 JUN 1894, SCOTT RD.,HOMER,NY
9. GRACE LOUISA KEELING (RN=31) B 29 DEC 1873, HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY,
D 25 APR 1937, 51 CLINTON ST.,HOMER,NY, M 20 JUN 1894, SCOTT RD.,HOMER,NY

----------GENERATION 4----------

16. RANSOM TERRELL (RN=54) B 10 FEB 1844, CORTLAND CO.,NY, D 26 OCT 1924,
LINCOLN,DE, M C 1867.
17. MARY EMILY JONES (RN=55) B 26 APR 1847, SCOTT TWP,CORTLAND CONY,
D 18 SEP 1900, VESTAL CTR,BROOME CO,NY, M C 1867.
18. HENRY D. KEELING (RN=58) B 15 FEB 1841, HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY,
D 19 OCT 1901, HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY, M 20 SEP 1865, HOMER,NY BY THOMAS GUY.
19. CORNELIA L. ABBOTT (RN=59) B 04 MAR 1845, HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY,
D 04 NOV 1899, HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY, M 20 SEP 1865, HOMER,NY BY THOMAS GUY.

----------GENERATION 5----------

32. GARRY TERRELL (RN=113) B 25 NOV 1802, WOODBRIDGE,NEW HAVEN,CT,
D 20 FEB 1881, CORTLAND CO.,NY, M 31 OCT 1839, CORTLAND CO.,NY.
33. BETSY HOWE (RN=114) B 24 NOV 1815, CT, D 06 AUG 1901, CORTLAND CO.,NY,
M 31 OCT 1839, CORTLAND CO.,NY.
34. GEORGE JONES (RN=129) B 13 FEB 1818, SCOTT,CORTLAND CO.,NY,
D 19 OCT 1897, HOMER,NY, M 11 JAN 1844, CORTLAND CO.,NY.
35. AMANDA HULL (RN=130) B 14 OCT 1823, SCOTT, CORTLAND CO.,NY,
D 05 JUN 1876, SCOTT, CORTLAND CO.,NY, M 11 JAN 1844, CORTLAND CO.,NY.
36. JOHN KEELING (RN=139) B 02 MAR 1788, ENGLAND, D 22 MAR 1860, HOMER,
CORTLAND CO.,NY, M 16 OCT 1833.
37. LOUISA COMPTON (RN=140) B 11 FEB 1812, ENGLAND, D 18 DEC 1886, HOMER,
CORTLAND CO.,NY, M 16 OCT 1833.
38. ALFRED J. ABBOTT (RN=149) B 1818, HOMER TWP,CORTLAND CO.,NY,
D 27 MAY 1902, CORTLAND CO.,NY, M 04 JAN 1841.
39. ESTHER HADASSAH BOWEN (RN=150) B 16 DEC 1817, NEAR HOMER,NY,
D 17 OCT 1896, SCOTT RD.,HOMER,NY, M 04 JAN 1841.

----------GENERATION 6----------

64. JOB TERRELL (RN=261) B 1774, MILFORD,NEW HAVEN CO,CT, D 26 FEB 1838,
CORTLAND CO.,NY, M 05 JUN 1800, NEW HAVEN CO.,CT.
65. LUCY JUDD (RN=262) B 15 APR 1778, BETHANY,NEW HAVEN CO,CT,
D 15 SEP 1880, CORTLAND CO.,NY, M 05 JUN 1800, NEW HAVEN CO.,CT.

66. HEZIKIAH HOWE (RN=267) M .
67. CALARISSA HOWE (RN=268) M .
68. CHARLES JONES (RN=272) B 1789, CT/NY, D 1873, CORTLAND CO.,NY, M C 1811.
69. HANNAH SHARE (RN=273) B 04 APR 1790, HALF MOON,ALBANY CO.,NY, D 06 DEC 1865, CORTLAND CO.,NY, M C 1811.
70. JOSEPH HULL, JR. (RN=277) B 16 MAR 1787, D 28 JAN 1827, CORTLAND CO., NY, M C 1820.
71. BETSY BROWN (RN=278) B 1796, NORFOLK?,LITCHFIELD?,CT, D 21 OCT 1838, CORTLAND CO.,NY, M C 1820.
72. UNKNOWN KEELING (RN=280) M , ENGLAND.
73. WIFE KEELING (RN=281) M , ENGLAND.
74. UNKNOWN COMPTON (RN=286) M .
75. WIFE COMPTON (RN=287) M .
76. ASA ABBOTT (RN=292) B 12 MAR 1789/90, BRIMFIELD, MA, D 23 APR 1853, HOMER, CORTLAND CO.,NY, M 21 MAR 1810.
77. LOUISA BOWEN (RN=293) B 03 SEP 1787, WINDHAM CO.,CT, D 19 APR 1847, CORTLAND CO.,NY, M 21 MAR 1810.
78. ELIAS BOWEN (RN=301) B C 1777, CT, D C 1854, CHENANGO CO.,NY, M C 1802
79. LUCY ? (RN=302) B C 1786, CT, D AFTER 1865, M C 1802.

----------GENERATION 7----------

128. JESSE TERRILL (RN=441) B 20 MAR 1745, MILFORD,NEW HAVEN CO,CT, D 13 MAR 1814 AE 70(G.S.), BETHANY,CT, M .
129. MABEL PERKINS (RN=442) B C 12 APR 1747, D 23 SEP 1786 AE 40(G.S.), M
130. ISAAC JUDD JR. (RN=492) B 19 NOV 1756, WATERBURY,CT, D 23 JAN 1814, WOODBRIDGE,CT, M 21 JUL 1775.
131. PATIENCE HAMMOND (RN=493) B 1752, D 06 SEP 1841, M 21 JUL 1775.
136. DAVIS JONES (RN=1018) B 09 JAN 1766, DUTCHESS CO.,NY, D SEP 1849, CLAY,ONONDAGA CO.,NY, M .
137. MARY FRINK (RN=1019) B C 1769, WESTCHESTER CO.,NY, D ONONDAGA CO.,NY, M .
138. ANDREW SHARE (RN=1038) B 03 FEB 1763, D 09 JAN 1847, ONONDAGA CO.,NY, M 30 JUN 1789, NISKAYUNA,NY.
139. MARIA(POLLY) VROOMAN (RN=1039) B C 1768, NEAR ALBANY,NY, D 23 JUN 1852, ONONDAGA CO.,NY, M 30 JUN 1789, NISKAYUNA,NY.
140. JOSEPH HULL, SR. (RN=680) B 02 MAY 1754, NORTH HAVEN/NORFOLK,CT, M 01 JAN 1777, NORTH HAVEN,CT.
141. SARAH PARDEE (RN=681) B 31 JUL 1753, NORTH HAVEN,CT, M 01 JAN 1777, NORTH HAVEN,CT.
152. ZEBEDIAH ABBOTT (RN=612) B 1750, WOODSTOCK,CT, D JUL 1811, HOMER, CORTLAND CO.,NY, M 25 MAR 1780, STURBRIDGE,MA.
153. MARY(MOLLY) CHUBB (RN=613) B 14 NOV 1754, NEEDHAM,NORFOLK CO.,MA, D HOMER, CORTLAND CO.,NY, M 25 MAR 1780, STURBRIDGE,MA.

----------GENERATION 8----------

256. JESSE TERRILL (RN=448) B 5 FEB 1710/11, MILFORD,CT, D 9 DEC 1760 IN 50TH YR, WOODBRIDGE,CT, M .
257. MIRIAM ? (RN=449) D 17 JUN 1760 AE 49G.S., WOODBRIDGE,CT, M .
258. JOEL PERKINS (RN=486) B 29 JAN 1720, D 1748 AE 28, M 10 NOV 1743, WOODBRIDGE/NEW HAVEN,CT.
259. MABEL DORMAN (RN=487) B 26 OCT 1720, AMITY(NOW WOODBRIDGE)CT, D 18 MAR 1787, M 10 NOV 1743, WOODBRIDGE/NEW HAVEN,CT.
260. ISAAC JUDD SR. (RN=500) B 18 NOV 1727, WEST HARTFORD,CT, D 10 JUN 1808, M 23 JAN 1752.
261. ANNA WILLIAMS (RN=501) D 01 JUL 1822, M 23 JAN 1752.
272. NEHEMIAH JONES (RN=1029) B 1733, FREDERICKS,DUTCHESS CO.,NY, D 18 DEC 1805, PATTERSON,PUTNAM CO.,NY, M .
273. DORCAS ? (RN=1030) B 1737, D 15 NOV 1805, PATTERSON,NY, M .

274. Ezra Frink (RN=1036) m .
275. Wife ? (RN=1037) m .
278. William J. Vrooman (RN=1047) b 1729, Schanectady,NY, d 12 Nov 1812, Lafayette,NY, m 1767, Schanectady,NY.
279. Isabel Armstrong (RN=1048) b 1744, d 28 Sep 1834 ae90, m 1767, Schanectady,NY.
280. Joseph Hull (RN=753) b 2 Feb 1722/3, New Haven,CT, d Dec 1801 ae79, (Norfolk Church rec.), m 06 Jun 1751, New Haven,CT.
281. Hannah Wooding (RN=754) b 1734, d Feb 1806 ae70, (Norfolk Church record), m 06 Jun 1751, New Haven,CT.
282. John Pardee (RN=691) b 27 Jun 1713, North Haven,CT, d 11 Mar 1789, North Haven,CT, m 12 Dec 1744, North Haven,CT.
283. Sarah Frost (RN=692) b 22 Feb 1713, North Haven,CT, d before 1760, North Haven,CT, m 12 Dec 1744, North Haven,CT.
304. Nathan Abbott, Ensign (RN=621) b 16 Oct 1723, Andover,MA, d 14 Jan 1793, Woodstock,CT, m 02 Jun 1746, Woodstock,CT.
305. Anna Leach (RN=622) d before 10 Oct 1765, m 02 Jun 1746, Woodstock,CT
306. Samuel Chubb (RN=656) m .
307. Prudence ? (RN=657) m .

----------Generation 9----------

512. Samuel Terrill (RN=452) b 02 Apr 1678, Milford,CT, d 1750, Milford,CT m 04 Nov 1707, Milford,CT.
513. Mary Smith (RN=453) b 27 Mar 1687, Milford,CT, d (living 1751), m 04 Nov 1707, Milford,CT.
516. Nathan Perkins (RN=488) m .
517. Abigail Hill (RN=489) m .
518. Joseph Dorman (RN=490) m .
519. Sarah Lines (RN=491) m .
520. Joseph Judd (RN=513) b 21 Apr 1701, Waterbury,CT, d 16 Feb 1750, Waterbury,CT, m 10 Nov 1726.
521. Elizabeth Royce (RN=514) d 14 May 1770, Waterbury,CT, m 10 Nov 1726.
522. Daniel Williams (RN=546) m .
523. Wife . . (RN=2457) m.
556. Johannes J. Vrooman (RN=1054) b 24 Oct 1694, Schenectady,NY, d Jun 1730, m 08 Mar 1724.
557. Maria Magdalena Appel (RN=1055) m 08 Mar 1724.
560. Joseph Hull (RN=759) b 11 Aug 1672, New Haven,CT, d 25 Feb 1745/6, New Haven,CT, m 12 Jul 1722, New Haven,CT.
561. Lydia Blakeslee (RN=760) b 25 Mar 1700, New Haven,CT, d 16 Jan 1784, North Haven Church rec., m 12 Jul 1722, New Haven,CT.
562. Joseph Wooding (RN=784) m .
563. Sarah Dorman (RN=785) b 14 Apr 1694, d 1771, m .
564. John Pardee (RN=701) b 04 Nov 1683, East Haven,CT, d 1760, North Haven,CT, m 09 Jul 1712.
565. Abigail Brockett (RN=702) b 31 Mar 1683, New Haven,CT, d 02 Aug 1752 North Haven,CT, m 09 Jul 1712.
566. Ebenezer Frost (RN=750) b 15 Aug 1677, New Haven,CT, d 1750, New Haven,CT, m 04 Oct 1704.
567. Mary Tuttle (RN=751) b 31 Jan 1684, New Haven,CT, m 04 Oct 1704.
608. Daniel Abbott (RN=630) b 10 Jan 1688, Andover,MA, d before 2 Jan 1739 Woodstock,CT, m 12 Sep 1711.
609. Hannah Chandler (RN=631) b 12 May 1690, Andover,MA, d 03 Mar 1755, Woodstock,CT, m 12 Sep 1711.

----------Generation 10----------

1024. John Terrill (RN=459) b C Aug 1644, Milford,CT, d Jan 1719/20-Feb 1722/23, Milford,CT, m Bans 1676, Milford,CT.

1025. Abigail ? (RN=460) b c 4 Aug 1681, Milford,CT, m Bans 1676, Milford,CT.
1026. Walter Smith (RN=484) d 1709, m 1 Apr 1677/8, Milford,Ct.
1027. Rebecca Prime (RN=485) d 1702/1703, m 1 Apr 1677/8, Milford,Ct.
1040. Thomas Judd (RN=521) b 1662, Waterbury,CT, d 24 Aug 1724, West Hartford,CT, m 11 Apr 1688, Waterbury,Farmington,CT.
1041. Sarah Gaylord (RN=522) b 1671, d 1738, m 11 Apr 1688, Waterbury, Farmington,CT.
1042. Robert Royce (RN=547) m .
1043. Wife . . (RN=2458) m.
1112. Jans Hendrickse Vrooman (RN=1059) b 17 Feb 1653, Holland, m 04 Jul 1680, Schenectady,NY.
1113. Gertrude Veeder (RN=1060) m 04 Jul 1680, Schenectady,NY.
1114. William Appel (RN=1086) d 01 Dec 1729, m .
1115. Magdalena Veeder (RN=1087) m .
1120. Jeremiah Hull (RN=766) b c 1635, New Haven,CT, d 13 Jun 1700, New Haven,CT, m 06 May 1658, Milford,CT.
1121. Hannah Baldwin (RN=767) b 02 Jun 1644, New Haven,CT, m 06 May 1658, Milford,CT.
1122. John Blakeslee (RN=985) b 15 Jul 1676, New Haven,CT, d 30 Apr 1742, New Haven,CT, m .
1123. Lydia ? (RN=986) b c 1677, New Haven,CT, d 12 Oct 1723, New Haven,CT, m .
1124. Jeremiah Wooding (RN=793) b 17 Feb 1652/3, d 25 Apr 1733, New Haven, CT, m .
1125. Esther Augur (RN=794) b 19 Oct 1677, m .
1126. Joseph Dorman (RN=826) b 13 Dec 1669, New Haven,CT, d 27 Jul 1712, New Haven,CT, m 24 Aug 1693.
1127. Mary Wilmot (RN=827) b 07 Jan 1676, New Haven,CT, d 23 Oct 1742, m 24 Aug 1693.
1128. George Pardee (RN=707) b 15 Jan 1656, New Haven,CT, d 22 Nov 1723, East Haven,CT, m 10 Feb 1676.
1129. Mercy Ball (RN=708) b c 1654, New Haven,CT, d 13 Aug 1684, East Haven,CT, m 10 Feb 1676.
1130. John Brockett, Dr. (RN=748) b 31 Dec 1642, England, d Oct 1720, m .
1131. Elizabeth Doolittle (RN=749) b 12 Apr 1652, New Haven,CT, d Mar 1731 m .
1132. John Frost (RN=928) b 1642, CT, d 1700, New Haven,CT, m 09 Jun 1664.
1133. Mercy Payne (RN=929) b c 1644, New Haven,CT, d 07 Dec 1693, m 09 Jun 1664.
1134. Samuel Tuttle (RN=942) b 09 Jan 1659, New Haven,CT, d 08 Jul 1733, m Jun 1684.
1135. Sarah Newman (RN=943) b 1662, New Haven,CT, d 1708, m Jun 1684.
1216. George Abbott Jr,Captain (RN=642) b 07 Jun 1655, Andover,MA, d 27 Feb 1736, m 17 Apr 1678, Andover,MA.
1217. Dorcas Graves (RN=643) d 19 Feb 1740, m 17 Apr 1678, Andover,MA.
1218. John Chandler (RN=654) b 14 Mar 1655, Andover,MA, d 19 Sep 1721, Andover,MA, m 20 Dec 1676, Andover,MA.
1219. Hannah Abbott (RN=655) b 09 Jun 1650, Andover,MA, d 02 Mar 1741, m 20 Dec 1676, Andover,MA.

----------Generation 11----------

2048. Roger Terrill (RN=470) b England, d 1682, Milford,CT, m .
2049. Abigail Ufford (RN=471) m .
2080. Thomas Judd Jr. (RN=532) b c 1638, Farmington,CT, d 18 Jan 1703, Waterbury,CT, m Aug 1657-Jan 1663, Farmington,CT.
2081. Sarah Steele (RN=533) b c 1638, d 1695 in 57th year, m Aug 1657-Jan 1663, Farmington,CT.

2082. Joseph Gaylord Sr. (RN=548) m .
2083. Wife . . (RN=2459) m.
2224. Hendrick Meese Vrooman (RN=1075) b c 1618, Holland, m c 1648.
2225. Geertruy Johannis (RN=1076) m c 1648.
2226. Simon Volkertse Veeder (RN=1084) b 1624, Holland, d 08 Jan 1696, Schenectady,NY, m .
2227. Wife ? (RN=1085) m .

2228. Adrien Janse Appel (RN=1088) b from Leyden,Holland, d resided at Beverwyck 1654, m 26 Jun 1685.
2229. Volckie Pieterse (RN=1089) m 26 Jun 1685.
2230. Simon Volkertse Veeder (RN=1084) b 1624, Holland, d 08 Jan 1696, Schenectady,NY, m .
2231. Wife ? (RN=1085) m .
2240. Richard Hull (RN=775) b 03 Dec 1599, Derbyshire,England, d 01 Sep 1662, New Haven,CT, m .
2241. ? ? (RN=776) b c 1610, Derbyshire,England, d between 1656 and 1662, m .
2242. Joseph Baldwin (RN=780) b probably England, d 02 Nov 1684, Hadley,MA m Nov 1636, Wycombe,Bucks,England.
2243. Hannah Whitlock (RN=781) m Nov 1636, Wycombe,Bucks,England.
2244. John Blakeslee (RN=997) b c 1653, New Haven,CT, d 12 Mar 1712, m c 1675.
2245. Grace Ventrus (RN=998) b Oct 1652, CT, d before 21 Dec 1722, m c 1675.
2248. William Wooding (RN=798) m .
2249. Sarah Clark (RN=799) m .
2250. Robert Augur (RN=809) b c 1648, New Haven,CT, m 21 Nov 1673.
2251. Mary Gilbert/Guilbert (RN=810) b 11 Jun 1651, d 19 Feb 1731, East Haven,CT, m 21 Nov 1673.
2252. Edmund Dorman (RN=837) b c 1636, d 01 May 1711, m 25 Dec 1662.
2253. Hannah Hull (RN=838) b C 26 Feb 1641, m 25 Dec 1662.
2254. Willaim Wilmot (RN=844) b c 1624, d 1689, New Haven,CT, m .
2255. Sarah Thomas (RN=845) b 1640, d 28 Dec 1711, m .
2256. George Pardee (RN=720) b C 19 Feb 1624, Pitminster,England, d Apr 1700, New Haven,CT, m 20 Oct 1650, New Haven,CT.
2257. Martha Myles (RN=721) d died early in 1662, m 20 Oct 1650, New Haven,CT.
2258. Alling Ball (RN=746) b 1620, New Haven,CT, d 21 Sep 1689, New Haven, CT, m 1646, New Haven,CT.
2259. Dorothy ? (RN=747) b c 1625, New Haven,CT, d 22 Feb 1689/90, New Haven,CT, m 1646, New Haven,CT.
2260. John Brockett (RN=886) b c 1607, New Haven,CT, d 12 Mar 1689/90, m .
2261. Wife ? (RN=887) b 1612, New Haven,CT, m .
2262. Abraham Doolittle (RN=897) b 1620, Wallingford,CT, d 11 Aug 1690, m
2263. Joan Allen (RN=898) b C 12 Oct 1617, Kempston,Bedford,Eng., m .
2264. John Frost (RN=938) m .
2265. Abigail ? (RN=939) m .
2266. William Payne (RN=940) m .
2267. Wife ? (RN=941) m .
2268. John Tuttle (RN=951) b 1631, Exeter,England, d 12 Nov 1683(8), m 08 Nov 1653.
2269. Katherine Lane (RN=952) b 1632, New Haven,CT, m 08 Nov 1653.
2270. Richard Newman (RN=983) m .
2271. Wife ? (RN=984) m .
2432. George Abbott, Sr. (RN=652) b 1615, of Yorkshire,England, d 24 Dec 1681 ae 66, m 12 Dec 1646.

2433. HANNAH CHANDLER (RN=660) B 1629, ENGLAND, D 11 JUN 1711 AE 82, M 12 DEC 1646.
2434. MARK GRAVES (RN=653) M .
2435. WIFE . . (RN=2460)
2436. THOMAS CHANDLER, CAPT. (RN=674) B 1630, ENGLAND, D 15 JAN 1703, M .
2437. HANNAH BREWER (RN=675) B C 1630, D 25 OCT 1717 AE87, M .
2438. GEORGE ABBOTT, SR. (RN=652) B 1615, OF YORKSHIRE,ENGLAND, D 24 DEC 1681 AE 66, M 12 DEC 1646.
2439. HANNAH CHANDLER (RN=660) B 1629, ENGLAND, D 11 JUN 1711 AE 82, M 12 DEC 1646.

----------GENERATION 12----------

4098. THOMAS UFFORD (RN=482) B ENGLAND, M .
4099. ISABEL CAMP (RN=483) B ENGLAND, M .
4160. THOMAS JUDD (RN=536) B 1608, ENGLAND, D 12 NOV 1688, NORTHAMPTON,MA, M .
4161. ELIZABETH ? (RN=537) D C 1678, FARMINGTON,CT, M .
4162. JOHN STEELE (RN=549) M .
4163. ? ? (RN=1842) M .
4448. BARTHOLOMEUS VROOMAN (RN=1082) B HOLLAND, M .
4449. WIFE ? (RN=1083) M .
4484. RICHARD BALDWIN (RN=782) M .
4485. ISABEL ? (RN=783) M .
4488. SAMUEL BLAKESLEE (RN=1003) D 17 MAY 1672, M 03 DEC 1650.
4489. HANNAH POTTER (RN=1004) D 07 NOV 1723, M 03 DEC 1650.
4490. MOSES VENTRUS/VENTRES (RN=1007) B C 1625, FARMINGTON?ESSEX?,CT, D APR 1697 AE72, FARMINGTON,CT, M .
4491. GRACE GRAVES (RN=1008) B C 1624, FARMINGTON,CT, M .
4500. JOHN AUGUR (RN=816) M .
4501. ANN ? (RN=817) M .
4502. MATHEW GILBERT (RN=818) B C 1619, D 1680, NEW HAVEN,CT, M 1643.
4503. JANE BAKER (RN=819) B C 1623, D 1706, M 1643.
4510. JOHN THOMAS (RN=855) M .
4511. TABITHA ? (RN=856) M .
4512. ANTHONY PARDEE, REV. (RN=731) B C 17 JUL 1591, PITMINSTER,ENGLAND?, D C 14 JAN 1675/6, PITMINSTER,ENGLAND?, M 03 MAY 1614.
4513. ANSTICE COX (RN=732) B C 25 JUN 1587, M 03 MAY 1614.
4514. RICHARD MYLES, DEA. (RN=744) B C 27 AUG 1598, GREAT MUNDEN,ENGLAND, D 07 JAN 1666, MILFORD,NEW HAVEN,CT, M C 1592.
4515. MARY ? (RN=745) B 1592, WORMLEY,HERTS,ENGLAND, D MILFORD,CT, M C 1592.
4516. ALLING BALL (RN=884) M .
4517. WIFE ? (RN=885) M .
4526. JAMES ALLEN (RN=904) B 01 JAN 1587, KEMPSTON,BEDFORD,ENG., M 11 FEB 1611.
4527. MARGARET COPPIN (RN=905) B C 1590, KEMPTON,ENGLAND, M 11 FEB 1611.
4536. WILLIAM TUTTLE (RN=963) B C 29 OCT 1609, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE,ENG., D JUN 1673, MILFORD,CT, M 1630.
4537. ELIZABETH MATHEWS (RN=964) B C 1612, EXETER,DEVON,ENGLAND, D 30 DEC 1684, MILFORD,CT, M 1630.
4538. JOHN LANE (RN=979) B C 1603, D 1669, MILFORD,CT, M .
4539. WIFE ? (RN=980) B 1607, M .
4866. WILLIAM CHANDLER (RN=672) B ENGLAND, D 26 NOV 1642, BURIED IN ROXBURY, M .
4867. ANNIS HOOKER (RN=673) B ENGLAND, M .
4872. WILLIAM CHANDLER (RN=672) B ENGLAND, D 26 NOV 1642, BURIED IN ROXBURY, M .
4873. ANNIS HOOKER (RN=673) B ENGLAND, M .

4878. William Chandler (RN=672) b England, d 26 Nov 1642, buried in Roxbury, m .
4879. Annis Hooker (RN=673) b England, m .

----------Generation 13----------

8978. John Potter (RN=1005) m .
8979. Elizabeth ? (RN=1006) m .
8980. Moses Ventrus/Ventres (RN=1013) b c 1590, Braintree,Essex,England, d Braintree,England, m .
8981. Sarah ? (RN=1014) b 1600, Braintree,England, d after 1676, Hartford,CT, m .
9024. John Pardee (RN=738) b of Uffculme,England, m .
9025. Wife ? (RN=739) b 1569, of England, m .
9026. John Cox (RN=857) b c 1551, m 21 Jan 1576/7, Pitminster,England.
9027. Alice Walsheer/Walsbeer (RN=858) b c 1556, d 12 Oct 1607, Pitminster,England, m 21 Jan 1576/7, Pitminster,England.
9028. Richard Myles (RN=867) b 1572, Great Munden,Herts,England, d 14 Oct 1628, Great Munden, m 17 Oct 1591.
9029. Alice Cherrye (RN=868) b c 1576, Great Munden,England, d 09 Sep 1628 Great Munden, m 17 Oct 1591.
9052. John Allen (RN=914) b c 1556, Kempston,Bedford,Eng., m .
9053. Wife ? (RN=915) b c 1560, Kempston,Bedford,Eng., m .
9072. Richard Tuttle (RN=977) m .
9073. Mary ? (RN=978) m .

----------Generation 14----------

18056. Thomas Myles (RN=869) b c 1536, Great Munden,England, d 02 Dec 1562 Ardeley,Herts,England, m .
18057. Elizabeth Eacre (RN=870) b c 1540, Ardeley,England, m .

----------Generation 15----------

36112. William Myles (RN=877) m .
36113. Joan ? (RN=878) m .

HUSBAND: MARK CLAYTON TERRELL (RN=1) [ID 1.A] FAMILY GROUP 1/2
GENERATION -1
B: 01 JUL 1947 @ HOSPITAL-ITHACA,NY
M: 06 JUN 1970 @ CATH.CH., BURLINGTON,MA
LIVING @ SUDBURY,MA
FATHER: DONALD LEON TERRELL (RN=17)
MOTHER: MARGARET ELLEN LEAR (RN=18)
WIFE: (IRENE) CATHERINE(CATHY) SEVIGNY (RN=2)
B: 15 SEP 1948 @ U.S.NAVAL HOSP.,PANAMA
LIVING @ SUDBURY,MA
FATHER: ROBERT SEVIGNY (NO RN)
MOTHER: BARBARA HESSIAN (NO RN)
CHILDREN
1 F JENNIFER ANN TERRELL (RN=3)
X B: 03 JAN 1973 @ HOSPITAL-WINCHESTER,MA
M:
LIVING @ SUDBURY,MA
2 F DIANNA LYNN TERRELL (RN=4)
X B: 09 AUG 1975 @ HOSPITAL-WINCHESTER,MA
M:
LIVING @ SUDBURY,MA
3 M MICHAEL ADAM TERRELL (RN=5)
X B: 02 JAN 1977 @ HOSPITAL-WINCHESTER,MA
M:
LIVING @ SUDBURY,MA
4 M DAVID ANDREW TERRELL (RN=6)
X B: 02 AUG 1979 @ HOSPITAL-WINCHESTER,MA
M:
LIVING @ SUDBURY,MA

HUSBAND: FREDERICK GRANT SCOLES (RN=7) FAMILY GROUP 7/8
GENERATION -1
B: 27 APR 1953 @ BLUFFTON,OH
M: 01 OCT 1977 @ METH.CHURCH,MORELAND,OH
LIVING @ OSWEGO,NY
FATHER: GUY SCOLES (NO RN)
MOTHER: FRANCES CRIBLEZ (NO RN)
WIFE: LYNN ELLEN TERRELL (RN=8) [ID 1.B]
B: 19 MAY 1949 @ HOSPITAL-ITHACA,NY
LIVING @ OSWEGO,NY
FATHER: DONALD LEON TERRELL (RN=17)
MOTHER: MARGARET ELLEN LEAR (RN=18)
CHILDREN
1 M PHILIP GRANT SCOLES (RN=9)
X B: 22 JAN 1979 @ HOSPITAL-WOOSTER,OH
M:
LIVING @ OSWEGO,NY
2 F LISA ELLEN SCOLES (RN=10)
X B: 15 JUN 1981 @ UNIV.HOSP.,CLEVELAND,OH
M:
LIVING @ OSWEGO,NY
3 M ERIC LEON SCOLES (RN=11)
X B: 05 JUL 1984 @ COMMUNITY HOSP.,SYR.,NY
M:
LIVING @ OSWEGO,NY
4 F RUTH ANN SCOLES (RN=386)
X B: 08 AUG 1987 @ CITY HOSP.,OSWEGO,NY
M:
LIVING @ OSWEGO,NY

HUSBAND: Bruce Alan Terrell (RN=12) [ID 1.c] Family Group 12/13
B: 11 Mar 1952 @ Hospital-Ithaca,NY Generation -1
OM: 21 May 1977 to Holly Stang Senft (NO RN) @ Delanco,NJ (Divorced)
M: 14 Jun 1980 to wife below @ Rock Island,IL
D: 06 Oct 1987 @ AnnaIL-LivedaSikestonMO
FATHER: Donald Leon Terrell (RN=17)
MOTHER: Margaret Ellen Lear (RN=18)
WIFE: Nona Lei Turner (RN=13)
B: 30 Jul 1957 @ Hialeah Hosp.,Miami,FL
OM: on ? to Richard Noble (NO RN) @ (Divorced)
OM: 13 Feb 1988 to John Thomas Coleman, Sr. (RN=1560) @ Sikeston,MO
Living @ Springfield,MO
FATHER: William Turner D. 14 Jan 1991 @ Jonesboro,IL (NO RN)
MOTHER: Jackie Faust (NO RN)
CHILDREN
1 M Joshua Alan Terrell (RN=14)
X B: 30 Aug 1981 @ Marion,IL
M:
Living @ Springfield,MO
2 F Jodi Lei Terrell (RN=15)
X B: 04 Apr 1983 @ Sikeston,MO
M:
Living @ Springfield,MO

HUSBAND: John Thomas Coleman, Sr. (RN=1560) Family Group 1560/13
B: on ? @ ? Generation -1
OM: on ? to ? ? (NO RN) @ (Divorced)
M: 13 Feb 1988 to wife below @ Sikeston,MO
Living @ Springfield,MO
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: Nona Lei Turner (RN=13)
B: 30 Jul 1957 @ Hialeah Hosp.,Miami,FL
OM: on ? to Richard Noble (NO RN) @ (Divorced)
OM: 14 Jun 1980 to Bruce Alan Terrell (RN=12) @ Rock Island,IL (Widowed)
Living @ Springfield,MO
FATHER: William Turner D. 14 Jan 1991 @ Jonesboro,IL (NO RN)
MOTHER: Jackie Faust (NO RN)
CHILDREN
1 M Cody Wayne Coleman (RN=1561)
B: 12 Oct 1988 @ Hospital-Sikeston,MO
M:
Living @ Springfield,MO
2 M John Thomas Coleman, Jr. (RN=1562)
B: 22 Nov 1989 @ Barnes Hosp-St.Louis,MO
M:
Living @ Springfield,MO

HUSBAND: DONALD LEON TERRELL (RN=17) [ID 2.]
B: 11 JUN 1925 @ WHEELER AVE,CORTLAND,NY
M: 26 JUN 1943 @ M.E.CHURCH,VIRGIL,NY
LIVING @ 505 HECTOR, ITHACA,NY
FATHER: LEON KEELING TERRELL (RN=19)
MOTHER: CLARA GENEVIEVE LEROY (RN=20)

FAMILY GROUP 17/18
GENERATION 1

WIFE: MARGARET ELLEN LEAR (RN=18) [ID 3.]
B: 22 JUL 1925 @ HOSPITAL-CORTLAND,NY
LIVING @ 505 HECTOR, ITHACA,NY
FATHER: GEORGE ANDREW LEAR (RN=25)
MOTHER: DAISY MAY WARD (RN=26)

CHILDREN

1 M MARK CLAYTON TERRELL (RN=1)
X B: 01 JUL 1947 @ HOSPITAL-ITHACA,NY
M: 06 JUN 1970 TO (IRENE) CATHERINE(CATHY) SEVIGNY (RN=2) @ CATH.CH., BURLINGTON,MA
LIVING @ SUDBURY,MA

2 F LYNN ELLEN TERRELL (RN=8)
X B: 19 MAY 1949 @ HOSPITAL-ITHACA,NY
M: 01 OCT 1977 TO FREDERICK GRANT SCOLES (RN=7) @ METH.CHURCH,MORELAND,OH
LIVING @ OSWEGO,NY

3 M BRUCE ALAN TERRELL (RN=12)
X B: 11 MAR 1952 @ HOSPITAL-ITHACA,NY
M: 21 MAY 1977 TO HOLLY STANG SENFT (NO RN) @ DELANCO,NJ (DIVORCED)
RM: 14 JUN 1980 TO NONA LEI TURNER (RN=13) @ ROCK ISLAND,IL
D: 06 OCT 1987 @ ANNAIL-LIVED@SIKESTONMO

4 M DANA LEE TERRELL (RN=16)
X B: 05 OCT 1957 @ HOSPITAL-ITHACA,NY
SINGLE
D: 26 JUN 1986 @ ITHACA,NY

NOTES

W-1-TEXT.

TEXT FOR MARGARET ELLEN LEAR TERRELL (RN=18).

THIS IS A LETTER TO HER GRANDDAUGHTER, DIANNA LYNN TERRELL (RN=4), IN ANSWER TO DIANNA'S LETTER TO HER GRANDMA AND GRANDPA TERRELL IN ITHACA, N.Y. WHEN SHE STARTED COLLEGE AT THE UNIVERITY OF VERMONT, BURLINGTON, VT. DIANNA HAD ASKED IF WE HAD MEMORIES OF THE GREAT DEPRESSION THAT WE COULD TELL HER ABOUT.

SEPT. 26, 1993

DEAR DIANNA -

IT WAS GREAT TO GET SUCH A NEWSY, HAPPY-YOU'RE-AT-BURLINGTON, LETTER! WE'RE REALLY GLAD SUCH A BIG CHANGE IN YOUR LIFE IS WORKING OUT SO WELL. WE HOPE YOU HAD A GOOD MEETING WITH YOUR ENGLISH PROFESSOR AND WILL NOW BE ABLE TO ENJOY HER CLASS AS YOU HAVE YOUR PREVIOUS ENGLISH CLASSES.

I, OF COURSE, ESPECIALLY LIKED YOUR PARAGRAPH ABOUT "THE GRANDMOTHER RUB"! I KNOW THE PEOPLE WHO ARE LUCKY ENOUGH TO GET ONE WILL LIKE IT. IT IS RELAXING AND IT ALSO "SAYS" YOU HOPE EVERYTHING GOES WELL WITH THE RECIPIENT. SO, RUB ON! JUST BE CAREFUL AFTER THE WEATHER GETS COLDER AND THERE'S STATIC ELECTRICITY RUNNING RAMPANT. (I'M KIDDING). THE BEST THING EVER INVENTED WAS THOSE LITTLE SHEETS OF "BOUNCE" I PUT IN THE DRIER THAT KEEPS ME FROM GETTING ZAPPED WHEN I REMOVE THE DRIED CLOTHES. WONDERFUL!

ALL YOUR ROOM & FLOOR MATES SOUND LIKE BUSY, INTERESTED IN LOTS OF THINGS PEOPLE. WHAT A NICE VARIETY OF HOBBIES THEY HAVE. MY MOM COULD PLAY THE HARMONICA, AND SO CAN WAYNE, MY BROTHER. MOM PLAYED JUST OUR REGULAR SMALL ONES, BUT WAYNE HAD A LARGER ONE THAT HAD A LITTLE BUTTON ON ONE END FOR SHARPS & FLATS. HE ALSO PLAYS GUITAR AND BANJO. LYNN PLAYS GUITAR FOR ACCOMPANIMENT FOR GROUP SINGERS, TOO.

WHEN THEY WERE DOING THINGS IN SCHOOL DURING THE DEPRESSION WITH CHILDREN, THAT WAS INEXPENSIVE FOR THE PARENTS, WE HAD HARMONICA BANDS. THE HARMONICAS WERE HOHNERS, MADE IN GERMANY, AND A REALLY GOOD LITTLE INSTRUMENT. I THINK THEY WERE 60 CENTS AND I THINK THEY HAD 8 NOTES (HOLES). I NEVER GOT VERY PROFICIENT, BUT I KNOW WE ALL HAD FUN.

WE BOUGHT THEM ONE CHRISTMAS ("SOCK STUFFERS"), AT LEAST, FOR OUR CHILDREN AND I THINK THEY WERE 3 OR 4 DOLLARS APIECE. IDENTICAL TO OURS IN SCHOOL FOR 60 CENTS. INFLATION, I THINK.

THE DEPRESSION WAS A TERRIBLY HARD TIME FOR JUST ABOUT EVERYONE. OF COURSE, WE WERE ALL POOR TOGETHER, SO WE ALL JUST "DID WITHOUT" WITHOUT REALLY DWELLING ON IT TOO MUCH. "HAND-ME-DOWNS" AND MADE OVER CLOTHES FROM OLDER CHILDREN - IN YOUR OWN FAMILY OR SOMEONE ELSE'S - WERE EVERYONE'S CLOTHES, "EVERY DAY" & "DRESS UP", TOO. MANY PEOPLE WERE HUNGRY, BUT IN VIRGIL AND HOMER, WHERE DON'S FAMILY (HOMER) AND MINE (VIRGIL) LIVED, EVERYONE HAD GARDENS - <u>BIG</u> ONES. WE <u>CANNED AND CANNED</u> - EVERYTHING FROM THE GARDEN, THE FRUIT TREES, THE BERRY BUSHES, AND EVEN CHICKEN AND BEEF AND PORK. I'M SURE MANY PEOPLE BAKED BREAD (MOM NEVER DID, THAT I REMEMBER) BUT MY GRANDMA WARD DID. WAYNE & I USED TO REALLY GET EXCITED WHEN WE WENT TO VISIT AND SHE HAD BAKED BECAUSE SHE ALWAYS MADE A COUPLE LOAVES OF RAISIN BREAD AND FROSTED IT WITH 4X SUGAR. WITH BUTTER OR EVEN JUST PLAIN, IT WAS SO GOOD! AND WE WERE GROWING AND COULD ALWAYS EAT A COUPLE PIECES. I'VE THOUGHT SINCE THAT IT PROBABLY MADE A SHORTAGE OF RAISIN BREAD FOR GRANDPA & GRANDMA BUT SHE ALWAYS SHARED EVERYTHING IN HER CUPBOARD WITH EVERYONE.

SHE MADE CREAM OF TOMATO SOUP BETTER THAN CAMPBELL'S FROM TOMATO JUICE SHE HAD CANNED. IT'S REAL TOUCHY TO DO BECAUSE IF YOU DON'T ADD A PINCH OF SODA AT THE RIGHT TIME, THE MILK CURDLES WHEN IT REACTS WITH THE TOMATO JUICE. I STILL LOVE TOMATO SOUP ESPECIALLY CAMPBELL'S - AND I NEVER LEARNED HOW TO MAKE IT LIKE GRANDMA'S BECAUSE STORE CANNED SOUP WAS AVAILABLE BEFORE DON & I WERE MARRIED - AND <u>EASY</u> TO MAKE.

I THINK THE THINGS PEOPLE HAD THE MOST PROBLEM WITH WERE THINGS THAT TOOK CASH - SHOES, GASOLINE, DOCTORS/DENTISTS (IF YOU EVER WENT), GLASSES. ALL OF US HAD SECOND HAND CARS. ONLY THE REALLY LUCKY PEOPLE EVER HAD NEW ONES. AND THEN THEY DROVE THEM UNTIL THEY WERE <u>OLD</u>. THEN WE GOT THEM. GRANDPA & GRANDMA WARD NEVER OWNED A CAR.

I USED TO RIDE TO THE MILL WITH HIM TO GET FEED FOR THE COWS, HORSES AND MAYBE CHICKENS - BUT I THINK THEY GREW THEIR OWN CORN FOR THE CHICKENS. I PROBABLY WENT 4 OR 5 TIMES. I DIDN'T VISIT ALONE ALL THAT MUCH. IT WAS ONLY A COUPLE MILES BUT IT TOOK QUITE AWHILE. WE WERE RIDING IN A WAGON BEHIND 2 HORSES AND THEY NEVER WENT MUCH FASTER THAN A TROT - MOSTLY IT WAS A WALK, AND I DON'T THINK GRANDPA EVER PUSHED THEM TO GO MUCH FASTER. IT COULD HAVE BEEN BECAUSE WE WERE ON BLACKTOP AND THEY WERE USED TO SOFT FIELDS AND LANES.

DAD & MOM ALWAYS HAD A CAR, BUT SOME OF THEM WERE PRETTY OLD BY THE TIME WE COULD AFFORD THEM. DAD HAD EVIDENTLY WORKED IN A GARAGE AT ONE TIME (I DIDN'T REALIZE IT UNTIL WE WERE DOING GENEALOGY) AND HE WAS PRETTY HANDY ABOUT FIXING THINGS THAT WENT WRONG. OF COURSE, THE MOTORS WERE VERY SIMPLE, THEN, AND WERE EASIER & QUICKER TO FIX - ALSO, THERE WERE FEWER PARTS TO BREAK DOWN. AND GASOLINE WAS $1 FOR 6 GALLONS. I CAN STILL REMEMBER DAD DRIVING UP TO GAS STATIONS AND SAYING, "A DOLLARS WORTH, PLEASE". AND IT LASTED A WEEK! NO ONE PUMPED THEIR OWN GAS, THEN. IT WAS A SERVICE YOU RECEIVED BECAUSE YOU BOUGHT THE GAS.

MOM & DAD WERE REPUBLICANS - GRANDPA & GRANDMA, TOO, SO I NEVER THOUGHT

MUCH OF FDR UNTIL THE WAR. WHEN IT CAME OVER THE RADIO THAT HE HAD DIED, DON WAS IN THE SERVICE IN HAWAII. I CAN REMEMBER HEARING IT UPSTAIRS (I WAS STAYING WITH MOM & DAD) AND RUNNING DOWN THE STAIRS, CRYING. I RAN IN TO MOM & DAD & TOLD THEM WHAT HAD HAPPENED. I WAS SO UPSET! I SAID, "NOW DON WILL NEVER GET HOME!".

NONE OF US EVER REALIZED FDR HAD BEEN CRIPPLED BY THE POLIO HE HAD. RECENTLY I READ (OR HEARD) THAT THE SECRET SERVICE MOVED HIM UP STAIRS AND DOWN, HOLDING HIS ARMS SO HE WAS UPRIGHT & APPEARED TO BE NAVIGATING THE STAIRS BY HIMSELF. THE REST OF THE TIME HE WAS IN CARS, OR SEATED IN CHAIRS OR BEHIND A DESK OR PROPPED UP BEHIND OUT OF SIGHT. AND NONE OF THE NEWSPEOPLE EVER DISCUSSED IT OR MADE IT KNOWN TO THE PEOPLE. PRETTY WEIRD, HUH? IT CERTAINLY WOULD NEVER HAPPEN TODAY.

I DON'T REMEMBER HOW OFTEN WE'VE GONE TO THE PARKS HERE IN ITHACA SINCE YOU'VE BEEN OLD ENOUGH TO REALLY LOOK AT THE WALKS AND BRIDGES. THE STONEWORK IN A LOT OF PLACES, IS WORK DONE BY THE MEN WHO BELONGED TO THE CCC (CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS). I ONLY KNEW 1 PERSON WHO WAS IN IT. A FELLOW CAME TO OUR HIGH SCHOOL FOR (I THINK) OUR SOPHOMORE, JUNIOR & SENIOR YEAR. HE WAS 3 OR 4 YEARS OLDER THAN THE REST OF US AND THE REASON WAS HE HAD JOINED THE CCC FOR 3 OR 4 YEARS AND THEN CAME BACK HOME AND FINISHED SCHOOL.

FDR STARTED (OR HIS PEOPLE DID) THE PRACTICE OF HAVING INITIALS FOR EVERY GROUP AND PROGRAM. THERE'S A NAME FOR INITIALS STANDING FOR WORDS OF GROUPS BUT I CAN'T THINK OF IT. THE WPA WAS WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION AND ALL THE FARMERS AND MEN WHO HAD BEEN ABLE TO FIND JOBS MADE REMARKS ABOUT THE MEN ON WPA. WHILE THEY WERE BUILDING/FIXING ROADS, IMPROVING WATERWAYS AND THINGS LIKE THAT, THERE WOULD ALWAYS BE SEVERAL JUST STANDING AROUND, LEANING ON THEIR SHOVELS SO OTHER INDUSTRIOUS MEN DIDN'T HAVE MUCH RESPECT FOR THEM - AND WITH GOOD REASON. THE OTHER MEN WERE REALLY GOING FULL STEAM AHEAD TO MAKE A LIVING AND THOUGHT EVERYONE ELSE SHOULD BE DOING THE SAME.

WHEN DON & I WERE IN HIGH SCHOOL YOU COULD SIGN UP TO THE N.Y.A. (NATIONAL OR NEW YOUTH ADMINISTRATION, I THINK) IT WAS A PROGRAM TO HELP BOYS & GIRLS EARN MONEY SO GOING TO SCHOOL WASN'T SUCH A HARDSHIP ON FAMILIES. SOME BOYS HELPED THE JANITORS AT SCHOOL DON WAS WORKING, FARMING HIS PARENT'S 38 1/2 ACRE FARM WHILE HIS DAD RAN A GAS STATION IN CORTLAND. HE WAS BUSY FULL-TIME, DOING STUDIES, SOME SPORTS AND FARMING SO HE COULDN'T DO NYA. I CAN REMEMBER DOING TYPING; IT MUST HAVE BEEN TO HELP TEACHERS. MAYBE I DID STENCILS FOR THE "DITTO" MACHINE - THE ONLY WAY THEN TO MAKE MANY COPIES FROM 1 MASTER COPY. CAN YOU IMAGINE LIFE WITHOUT XEROX MACHINES?

I EARNED 25 CENTS AN HOUR (THAT WAS THE AMOUNT EVERYONE EARNED) AND THEN IT WOULD BUY A PAIR OF STOCKINGS, OR A TICKET TO A MOVIE, OR A DANCE, OR A BASKETBALL GAME. IT WAS WONDERFUL TO BE ABLE TO DO MY OWN THING AND NOT TO HAVE TO ASK DAD & MOM WHEN I KNEW THEY DIDN'T HAVE AN EXTRA QUARTER TO SPARE.

OH, THE CCC ALSO DID "REFORESTATION", AT LEAST, HERE IN N.Y. STATE. THEY PLANTED THOUSANDS OF ACRES OF PINES ON LAND OWNED BY THE STATE/USA. THEY PLANTED THEM IN ROWS AND WHEN WE RIDE OVER THE HILLS, WE STILL SEE THE FORESTS WHICH WERE SMALL & MEDIUM SIZED PINES WHEN WE WERE IN OUR 20'S & 30'S. I THINK SOME OF THEM ARE BEING USED FOR THE LOG HOUSES PEOPLE LIKE NOW. I DON'T KNOW WHETHER THEY ARE ACTUALLY CUTTING SECTIONS OF TREES OR JUST USING ONES THAT THEY CUT TO THIN THE FORESTS SO OTHER TREES HAVE MORE ROOM.

WE HAVEN'T SEEN LARGE AREAS HERE CUT, ONLY THINNING.

THANK YOU FOR EXPLAINING JAMES BAY. I'D HEARD IT MENTIONED AND I THINK ENVIRONMENTALISTS HERE IN ITHACA HAVE EITHER DEMONSTRATED OTHER PLACES ABOUT THE SITUATION OR SOMETHING, AND I DIDN'T REALLY KNOW WHAT IT WAS ALL ABOUT. SEVERAL PEOPLE HAVE GONE ALL OVER FIGHTING NUCLEAR POWER PLANT BUILDING. AS YOU CAN IMAGINE WITH CORNELL & ITHACA COLLEGE THERE ARE MORE STRONG ENVIRONMENTALISTS THAN PROBABLY ARE USUAL IN A CITY THIS SIZE.

WELL, MY EYES ARE CROSSING (KIDDING AGAIN) - (IT'S MORE AN UNFOCUSING) AND MY RIGHT THUMB IS SAYING "REMEMBER ME?" IT NUDGES ME WHEN I WRITE TOO

LONG, JUST SO I WON'T FORGET CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME. MY FINGERS ARE QUITE STRONG AGAIN, BUT IF I PUSH THEM TOO HARD THEY TELL ME.

I REMEMBER ODYSEUSS (IT'S A GOOD THING YOU SPELLED IT) AND I NEVER THOUGHT WHEN I READ IT, I'D EVER LIVE IN ITHACA, EVEN IF IT IS N.Y. & NOT GREECE!

DON'S GLAD TO BE FINISHED ON THE PRATT BOOK. HE XEROXED HIS COMPUTER ORIGINALS AND PUT IT (THE GENEALOGY) IN A DUO TANG BINDER SO IT CAN BE TAKEN OUT & COPIED BY FAMILIES WHEN THEY FIND IT AT LIBRARIES, ETC. NOW HE IS WORKING ON A TERRELL EDITION. IT'S A LONG LINE - BACK TO 1632 - SO HE'LL BE QUITE AWHILE.

LOVE,
GRANDPA & GRANDMA TERRELL

HUSBAND: LEON KEELING TERRELL (RN=19) [ID 4.] FAMILY GROUP 19/20
GENERATION 2
B: 13 JUN 1900 @ RT 281, HOMER,NY
M: 14 JUN 1922 @ 17 WHEELER,CORTLAND,NY
D: 18 APR 1981 @ TUCSON,PIMA CO.,AZ
FATHER: FRED MANLEY TERRELL (RN=30)
MOTHER: GRACE LOUISA KEELING (RN=31)
WIFE: CLARA GENEVIEVE LEROY (RN=20) [ID 5.]
B: 14 MAY 1900 @ EAST HOMER,NY
D: 27 DEC 1974 @ TUCSON,PIMA CO.,AZ
FATHER: CLAYTON FRANK LEROY (RN=32)
MOTHER: GRACE ELECTA PRATT (RN=33)
CHILDREN
1 M ROBERT BRAYTON TERRELL, SR. (RN=21)
B: 02 MAY 1923 @ CORTLAND,NY
M: 25 MAY 1946 TO EDITH DOROTHEA NEILSEN (RN=369) @ TUCSON,AZ
D: 09 OCT 1988 @ DOWNEY,CA
2 M DONALD LEON TERRELL (RN=17)
X B: 11 JUN 1925 @ WHEELER AVE,CORTLAND,NY
M: 26 JUN 1943 TO MARGARET ELLEN LEAR (RN=18) @ M.E.CHURCH,VIRGIL,NY
LIVING @ 505 HECTOR, ITHACA,NY
3 M RICHARD LEROY TERRELL (RN=22)
B: 14 MAY 1927 @ WHEELER AVE,CORTLAND,NY
M: 25 OCT 1947 TO GRETA BELLE STEVENS (RN=377) @ TUCSON,AZ (WIDOWED)
LIVING @ TUCSON,AZ
4 M DOUGLAS GORDON TERRELL, SR. (RN=23)
B: 10 MAY 1930 @ WHEELER AVE,CORTLAND,NY
M: 10 OCT 1953 TO ERMA DEAN AULTZ (RN=1233) @ LORDSBURY,NM (DIVORCED)
RM: 21 APR 1962 TO JOSEPHINE LONG (RN=1234) @ TRUTH ORCONSEQUENCES,NM
D: 26 FEB 1989 @ TUCSON,AZ
5 F JEANNETTE GRACE TERRELL (RN=24)
B: 07 MAY 1934 @ 51 CLINTON ST.,HOMER,NY
M: 30 DEC 1950 TO CLARENCE(RED) EDWARD RICE (RN=342) @ TUCSON,AZ
(DIVORCED)
LIVING @ COOLIDGE,AZ

NOTES

H-1-TEXT

TEXT FOR LEON KEELING TERRELL (RN=19) 23 JULY 1992

LETTER TO LEON AND CLARA TERRELL LIVING IN TUCSON, ARIZONA (SINCE 1945) FROM THEIR SON DONALD LIVING IN ITHACA, NEW YORK.

25 June 1959

Dear Mother and Dad,

Yes, it has been a long time since all of the Terrells have seated themselves around the same table, Mother. Yet it seems only yesterday as I recall the time that you, Dad, stood back with Mother by your side so that you both could proudly survey your "brood". Your brood, your own little family of four boys and, yes, finally -- finally after what must have seemed like eternity itself -- a girl -- the sweetest little girl with the cutest and longest curls in the whole wide world -- our one and only sister. Yes, the Terrell children -- Bobbie, Donnie, Dickie, Dougie and Jeannie. And as you spoke to us -- although I don't remember your exact words Dad, I will always remember, with a smile, their meaning. It went something like this----

> "Well boys, we are the last of the Terrells. Now, when you grow up, I want you all to go out into the world, get married and raise big families so that you can replenish the Terrell stock and revive the Terrell name."

Us Terrells all sat down to the same table for a number of years after that. During that time, Mother and Dad, you watched us grow with loving care and tended our every need through thick and thin.

I remember when you used to stand over the stove what must have seemed like hours, Mother, while making dozens and dozens of pancakes to fill up your children. Remember how you used to make mashed potatoes in a huge big kettle so as to have enough? And the countless loaves of bread consumed by those "bread basket" bellies? And the batch after batch of luscious molasses cookies that always seemed to disappear into thin air the minute you turned your back? And the piles and piles of dirty clothes that were always thrown carelessly on the floor for Mother to pick up, wash, iron and hang back up in the closets for us to wear, soil and throw back on the floor? I guess we were a constantly hungry, untidy bunch of kids weren't we Mother?

Remember, Dad, how you used to plow your way through snow drifts up to the radiator cap every morning to get to the station [gas station in Cortland, New York from our farm home in Virgil, New York], only to shovel tons more of snow so that your customers could get into the yard to buy gas so that you could feed and clothe the Terrells? Remember the times we would drag the car down to the bridge with the tractor, just so you would be able to go to work and earn enough money to pay the ever mounting grocery, doctor, dentist, clothing and countless other bills? How you would haul groceries, coal and feed up to the house on the toboggan? And how us kids would, youthful like, race the tractor and misuse the farm machinery, and all the time saying, "Dad will buy us some more"?

Remember the can after can of gasoline you would bring home in the trunk of the car so that your boys could "farm"? And the many nights you and Mother would stay at home when one of us would say, "Dad, may I have the car tonight?" And the horses, ponies, cows, calves, goats, chickens, chicks, geese, turkeys, guinea hens, rabbits, dogs and cats that you continuously brought us home only to hear us holler "Dad, can we raise some pigs (which we did) or Dad, can we have this or that?" And how you would no more than get home from another grueling day at the station when we would pounce on you and say "Dad, I need a dime for a new pad (or a pencil)"? I guess we didn't have much value of money then, did we Dad?

During those times, Mother and Dad, I guess nothing else in the whole world really mattered to us as long as we were together, healthy, happy (most of the time) and had a roof over our heads. Even then there was a couple of times that the roof burned off from over our heads. Remember, Mother, how you used to tell us that we were never really broke as long as Dad had that lucky

HALF DOLLAR IN HIS POCKET?

"WHEN YOU GROW UP". AS I THINK BACK OVER THOSE FIRST 16 TO 18 YEARS OF OUR LIVES AS THE LAST FAMILY OF THE TERRELLS; I RECALL SOME OF THE HARD TIMES AS WELL AS THE GOOD TIMES THAT YOU, MOTHER AND DAD, SHOULDERED SIDE BY SIDE AS YOU WATCHED YOUR FAMILY "GROW UP".

REMEMBER DOWN ON WHEELER AVE. [CORTLAND, NEW YORK], WHEN THE DOG NEARLY TORE HALF OF BOB'S FACE OFF, LEAVING A SCAR FROM THE STITCHES ON HIS CHEEK FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE? AND WHEN YOU HAD SENT BOB, DICK AND I TO THE BAKERY AND ON THE WAY BACK WHILE WAITING IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET ON A TROLLEY CAR TRACK FOR THE TRAFFIC -- DICK SUDDENLY GOT SCARED AND PULLED LOOSE FROM BOB'S AND MY HANDS AND RAN RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOUNG MR. WICKWIRE'S CAR?

AND WHEN ON CLINTON ST. IN HOMER [NEW YORK] WE WERE PLAYING BALL IN THE SIDE YARD WHEN THE BALL WENT ACROSS THE ROAD AND THEN BOB, AFTER LOOKING BOTH WAYS TO SEE THAT THERE WERE NO CARS COMING, STEPPED OUT INTO THE MIDDLE OF THE ROAD AND WAS HIT BY A WOMAN DRIVER COMING FROM NOWHERE? AND THAT TIME WHEN WE WERE PLAYING OUT IN BENJAMIN'S PASTURE [IN HOMER, NEW YORK] AND ONE OF THE NEIGHBOR'S BOYS THREW A STONE ACROSS THE ROAD AND HIT BOB ON THE HEAD. AND THAT EVENING WHEN I ASKED YOU, MOTHER, IF I COULD GO DOWN TO THE HOMER SCHOOL TO SWING; YOU GAVE YOUR PERMISSION BUT JUST AS I WAS LEAVING THE HOUSE YOU SAID "NOW BE CAREFUL AND DON'T FALL OUT OF THE SWING AND BREAK YOUR ARM"? I GUESS A BROKEN WRIST IS JUST AS BAD AS A BROKEN ARM. REMEMBER, MOTHER, WHEN US BOYS WERE BUILDING A TREE HOUSE IN THE OLD APPLE TREE ON CLINTON ST.? THE STEPLADDER WENT OUT FROM UNDER ME AND I HUNG THERE ON A SAWED OFF LIMB BY MY WRIST. WAS IT ONE OR TWO BOTTLES OF IODINE THAT YOU POURED INTO THAT WOUND, MOTHER?

AND THAT DREADFUL MORNING WHEN WE WERE ALL PREPARING OUR "HOT" SHREDDED WHEAT BISCUITS WHEN SUDDENLY LITTLE JEANNIE WAS SCALDED FROM HEAD TO FOOT WITH BOILING WATER?

AS I THINK BACK OVER THOSE TIMES, MOTHER AND DAD, I CAN REMEMBER MANY OTHER INCIDENTS THAT MUST HAVE BEEN VERY TRYING TIMES FOR YOU BOTH AS THE TERRELLS GREW UP.

BUT I LIKE BEST TO REMEMBER SOME OF THE GOOD TIMES THAT WE HAD TOGETHER. REMEMBER THOSE WONDERFUL TRIPS TO THE NORTH WOODS? BOY, WERE WE EVER SURPRISED THAT DAY THAT YOU, DAD, TOOK US ALL FOR A HIKE INTO THE BIG WOODS. WE WALKED AND WALKED IN WHAT I WAS POSITIVE WAS IN A STRAIGHT LINE AND THEN ALL OF A SUDDEN WE CAME ONTO A ROAD. I REMEMBER ASKING YOU WHAT ROAD THAT WAS AND YOU JUST GRINNED AND LED US UP THE ROAD JUST A FEW FEET TO THE CABIN WHERE WE HAD STARTED. NO WONDER SO MANY PEOPLE GET LOST IN THE WOODS!

I THINK THAT THE BEST OF ALL THE GOOD TIMES WE HAD TOGETHER AND WHAT COVERED A GOOD MANY MONTHS OF OUR GROWING UP TIME, WAS THE MANY WONDERFUL, ALL SUMMER, CAMPING TRIPS TO THE LAKES. BOY, WE HAD THE SMARTEST LOOKING CAMPSITE ON THE LAKE WITH OUR MODERN FLUSHING TOILET AND SEPTIC TANK, TWO BIG TENTS WITH COTS AND EVEN THAT BIG CHEST OF DRAWERS TO KEEP OUR CLOTHES IN. DOWN BY THE OLD STREET CAR, ON LITTLE YORK LAKE. THOSE WERE THE TIMES THAT I WILL CHERISH AND REMEMBER FOREVER.

REMEMBER THE DAY, MOTHER, WHEN WE ALL PILED INTO THE BOAT TO GO AFTER EGGS AT THE BIG FARM UP THE LAKE? ON THE WAY BACK A FIERCE WIND, RAIN AND HAIL STORM CAME UPON US AND WE JUST MADE IT BACK TO CAMP IN TIME. BUT THE WIND TORE OUR TENTS APART AND MADE A MESS OF THINGS FOR US FOR A SPELL.

OF COURSE I'LL NEVER FORGET THAT FOOLISH DIVE INTO THE LAKE WITH AN INNER TUBE WRAPPED TWICE AROUND ME. THE FORCE OF THE DIVE INTO THE WATER PUSHED THE TUBE TIGHT AROUND MY ANKLES AND PREVENTED ME FROM KEEPING MY HEAD ABOVE WATER. REMEMBER HOW YOU RAN IN AFTER ME, MOTHER, CLOTHES AND ALL -- AND JUST IN TIME TO KEEP ME FROM DROWNING. I SURE AM GLAD THAT YOU WERE, AS ALWAYS, KEEPING A WATCHFUL EYE OUT FOR YOUR CHILDREN.

HOW ABOUT THE MANY HOURS OF FUN WE HAD WITH THAT LONG RUBBER CHAIN OF RUBBER BANDS MADE OUT OF CUT UP INNER TUBES TIED ONE END TO THE BOAT AND THE

OTHER END TO SHORE? THEN WE WOULD ROW AS FOR OUT ONTO THE LAKE AS WE HAD STRENGTH AND THEN SHELVED THE OARS AND LET THE STRETCHED CHAIN OF RUBBER SLOWLY PULL US BACK TO SHORE. AND THE HUNDREDS OF SUNFISH WE CAUGHT AND ATE. BOY, THOSE WERE WONDERFUL DAYS OF OUR GROWING UP TIME.

WELL MOTHER AND DAD, THE YEARS WENT SLOWLY BY AND BEFORE YOU KNEW IT THE TERRELL FAMILY HAD GROWN UP. THEN WAS TO COME THE HARDEST PART IN ALL OF OUR LIVES ---"I WANT YOU TO GO OUT INTO THE WORLD, GET MARRIED AND RAISE BIG FAMILIES SO THAT YOU CAN REPLENISH THE TERRELL STOCK AND REVIVE THE TERRELL NAME".

THAT, MOTHER AND DAD, IS WHERE YOUR CHILDREN HAVE BEEN FOR THE LAST 16 YEARS. OF COURSE WORLD WAR II AND THE KOREAN WAR HASN'T HELPED THINGS ANY EITHER. BUT ALL IN ALL EACH ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN HAS FOUND A MATE AND THEN, SUDDENLY CONFRONTED WITH THE RESPONSIBILITIES OF PARENTHOOD OURSELVES, ARE TRYING DESPERATELY TO RELIVE THE FIRST 16 TO 18 YEARS OF OUR LIVES ONLY TO FIND THAT NOW WE ARE THE MOTHER AND FATHER AND THE CHILDREN ARE NOT US BUT OUR OWN LITTLE FAMILY OF TERRELLS -- YOUR GRANDCHILDREN!

TO GIVE YOU AN IDEA HOW HARD IT IS SOMETIMES FOR ME TO REALIZE THE PASSING OF TIME, MOTHER AND DAD, I HAVE A COUPLE OF TIMES CAUGHT MYSELF (OR RATHER MAGGIE HAS) CALLING MY DAUGHTER JEAN AND MY SONS DOUG OR DICK. OF COURSE I NEVER CALLED THEM BOB BECAUSE BOB WAS (AND IS) MY OLDER BROTHER. BUT THEN THERE MAY COME A TIME WHEN MY SONS ARE BIG ENOUGH THAT I MAY SOMETIMES ABSENTMINDEDLY CALL THEM BOB. SOUNDS FUNNY DOESN'T IT MOTHER AND DAD? HOWEVER IT IS TRUE AND IT JUST GOES TO SHOW YOU HOW DESPERATELY WE ARE TRYING TO RELIVE THOSE FIRST 16 YEARS.

PLEASE, MOTHER AND DAD, STOP RIGHT HERE FOR JUST A MINUTE AND THINK BACK OVER THOSE FIRST 16 YEARS OF YOUR MARRIAGE AND TRY TO RECALL THE MANY TRIALS AND TRIBULATIONS THAT CONFRONTED YOU BOTH AS PARENTS OF THE LAST TERRELL FAMILY. WHEN YOU HAVE DONE THIS, MOTHER AND DAD, I KNOW THAT YOU WILL UNDERSTAND WHEN I SAY THAT AFTER THINKING ABOUT IT FOR A LONG TIME, WE HAVE DECIDED IT BEST NOT TO TRY TO MAKE THE TRIP OUT THERE THIS YEAR BUT INSTEAD TO MAKE ALL THE PLANS AND ARRANGEMENTS TO POSITIVELY COME OUT NEXT YEAR.

THERE ARE MANY VERY IMPORTANT FACTORS THAT CAUSED US TO CHANGE OUR MIND ABOUT COMING OUT THIS YEAR. THE MOST IMPORTANT FACTOR IS BASED AROUND MY PRESENT AND FUTURE JOB WITH THE CITY OF ITHACA.

YOUR LOVING SON,
DON

[WE WERE NOT ABLE TO MAKE IT TO TUCSON, ARIZONA FOR A VISIT UNTIL 1965.]

HUSBAND: FRED MANLEY TERRELL (RN=30) [ID 8.] — FAMILY GROUP 30/31
GENERATION 3

B: 08 OCT 1871 @ HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: 20 JUN 1894 @ SCOTT RD.,HOMER,NY
D: 03 JUN 1928 @ 51 CLINTON ST.,HOMER,NY
FATHER: RANSOM TERRELL (RN=54)
MOTHER: MARY EMILY JONES (RN=55)

WIFE: GRACE LOUISA KEELING (RN=31) [ID 9.]
B: 29 DEC 1873 @ HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: 25 APR 1937 @ 51 CLINTON ST.,HOMER,NY
FATHER: HENRY D. KEELING (RN=58)
MOTHER: CORNELIA L. ABBOTT (RN=59)

CHILDREN

1 M LEON KEELING TERRELL (RN=19)
X B: 13 JUN 1900 @ RT 281, HOMER,NY
M: 14 JUN 1922 TO CLARA GENEVIEVE LEROY (RN=20) @ 17 WHEELER,CORTLAND,NY
D: 18 APR 1981 @ TUCSON,PIMA CO.,AZ

NOTES

H-1-TEXT
1-1-TEXT. SEE FAMILY GROUP 19/20 FOR TEXT.

TEXT FOR FRED MANLEY TERRELL (RN=30) 19 JUNE 1992.

OLIN LIBRARY, ITHACA,N.Y. 15 JULY 1980
THE CORTLAND DEMOCRAT FRIDAY 8 JUNE 1928
DIED TERRELL - AT HOMER, JUNE 3, FRED M. TERRELL, AGED 56 YEARS.
FRED M. TERRELL DIES
HOMER JUNE 6 - THE FUNERAL OF FRED M. TERRELL WHO DIED SUNDAY MORNING AT HIS HOME IN CLINTON STREET [51] FOLLOWING AN ILLNESS OF OVER A YEAR, WAS HELD FROM THE HOME AT 2:30 O'CLOCK TUESDAY AFTERNOON AND BURIAL WAS MADE IN GLENWOOD CEMETERY. HE HAD BEEN CONFINED TO THE BED SINCE LAST NOVEMBER. HE WAS BORN IN HOMER 56 YEARS AGO LAST OCTOBER AND 33 YEARS AGO THIS JUNE WAS UNITED IN MARRIAGE TO GRACE KEELING OF THIS VILLAGE. THEIR EARLY MARRIED LIFE WAS SPENT IN BINGHAMTON AFTER WHICH THEY CAME TO HOMER WHERE THEY HAVE SINCE RESIDED. HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE HOMER BAPTIST CHURCH AND OF THE MASONIC ORDER. SURVIVING ARE HIS WIFE AND ONE SON, LEON TERRELL OF CORTLAND AND A BROTHER L. D. TERRELL OF HOMER. THE MASONIC ATTENDED THE FUNERAL.

HUSBAND: RANSOM TERRELL (RN=54) [ID 16.] FAMILY GROUP 54/55
GENERATION 4
B: 10 FEB 1844 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: C 1867 TO WIFE BELOW @ (WIDOWED)
OM: SPRING 1906 TO MARY E. JONES (RN=57) @
D: 26 OCT 1924 @ LINCOLN,DE
FATHER: GARRY TERRELL (RN=113)
MOTHER: BETSY HOWE (RN=114)

WIFE: MARY EMILY JONES (RN=55) [ID 17.]
B: 26 APR 1847 @ SCOTT TWP,CORTLAND CONY
D: 18 SEP 1900 @ VESTAL CTR,BROOME CO,NY
FATHER: GEORGE JONES (RN=129)
MOTHER: AMANDA HULL (RN=130)

CHILDREN

1 M FRED MANLEY TERRELL (RN=30)
X B: 08 OCT 1871 @ HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: 20 JUN 1894 TO GRACE LOUISA KEELING (RN=31) @ SCOTT RD.,HOMER,NY
D: 03 JUN 1928 @ 51 CLINTON ST.,HOMER,NY

2 F MINNIE E. TERRELL (RN=2053)
B: C 1874 @ HOMER, CORTLAND CO.,NY
SINGLE
D: 25 MAY 1881 @ VESTAL CTR.,BROOME CO.,NY

3 M L. D. TERRELL (RN=56)
B: 25 JUL 1879 @ VESTAL CTR,BROOME CO,NY
M: 27 MAR 1906 TO VIOLA E. STOKER (RN=2054) @ HOMER,NY (WIDOWED)
RM: AFTER 1937 TO ANNA B. ? (NO RN) @
D: 17 JUN 1957 @ CORTLAND,NY

NOTES

H-1-TEXT
W-1-DEATH CERTIFICATE SAYS MARY E. JONES TERRELL LIVED IN VESTAL,NY 21 YEARS AT TIME OF DEATH AND WAS A FARMERS WIFE.
W-2-LDS/AMY JONES DOYLE INFO "BAPTIST CHURCH RECORDS & TOWN RECORDS OF SCOTT,CORTLAND CO.,NY 1850-1860" GIVES: MARY EMILY JONES.
1-1-TEXT. SEE FAMILY GROUP 30/31 FOR TEXT.

2-1-Minnie died at age 7. Buried Glenwood Cemetery (Lot 11, Sect 6) with Ransom and Mary E. Jones Terrell.
3-1-Text.

Text for Ransom Terrell (RN=54) 22 June 1992

Ransom married (1) Mary E. Jones, daughter of George and Amanda Hull Jones. Ransom married (2) Mary E. Jones, daughter of Van Rensselaer and Helen Clute Jones. Had third Mary E. Jones lined up to marry (per Leon Terrell) when he died while visiting his nephew, W. H. Tyler, in Lincoln, Delaware at the age of 80.

Text for L. D. Terrell (RN=56) 22 June 1992

L. D. and Viola Stoker Terrell Buried Glenwood Cemetery.
"Uncle D" managed "Burchland Tavern" at 187 Homer Ave, Cortland,NY with miniature golf course by parking lot before and after 1942 when Don and Margaret Terrell were dating. First miniature golf course we had ever seen.

HUSBAND: Ransom Terrell (RN=54) [ID 16.] Family Group 54/57
B: 10 Feb 1844 @ Cortland Co.,NY Generation 4
OM: c 1867 to Mary Emily Jones (RN=55) @ (Widowed)
M: Spring 1906 to wife below @
D: 26 Oct 1924 @ Lincoln,DE
FATHER: Garry Terrell (RN=113)
MOTHER: Betsy Howe (RN=114)
WIFE: Mary E. Jones (RN=57)
B: 16 Jun 1842 @ Scott, Cortland Co.,NY
D: 27 May 1921 @ Homer,NY
FATHER: Van Renssalaer Jones (NO RN)
MOTHER: Helen Clute (NO RN)
(No children)

NOTES

H-1-Text.
W-1-Information from Mary Jones obituary in Cortland Standard May 28, 1921. Funeral was in Homer but her "remains were taken to Beacon Falls,CT for burial" where her brother, William Jones, lived.

Text for Ransom Terrell (RN=54) 22 June 1992

Ransom married (1) Mary E. Jones, daughter of George and Amanda Hull Jones. Ransom married (2) Mary E. Jones, daughter of Van Rensselaer and Helen Clute Jones. Had third Mary E. Jones lined up to marry (per Leon Terrell) when he died while visiting his nephew, W. H. Tyler, in Lincoln, Delaware at the age of 80.

HUSBAND: HENRY D. KEELING (RN=58) [ID 18.]
B: 15 FEB 1841 @ HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: 20 SEP 1865 @ HOMER,NY BY THOMAS GUY
D: 19 OCT 1901 @ HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER: JOHN KEELING (RN=139)
MOTHER: LOUISA COMPTON (RN=140)

FAMILY GROUP 58/59
GENERATION 4

WIFE: CORNELIA L. ABBOTT (RN=59) [ID 19.]
B: 04 MAR 1845 @ HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: 04 NOV 1899 @ HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER: ALFRED J. ABBOTT (RN=149)
MOTHER: ESTHER HADASSAH BOWEN (RN=150)

CHILDREN

1 F MINNIE L. KEELING (RN=60)
B: 12 MAY 1866 @ HOMER,NY
SINGLE
D: 21 AUG 1867 @

2 F ELGA MAY KEELING (RN=61)
B: 21 JUL 1868 @ HOMER,NY
SINGLE
D: 01 SEP 1868 @

3 M FRED D. KEELING (RN=62)
B: 29 MAR 1870 @ HOMER,NY
M: ON ? TO ELIZABETH DUFF (RN=2057) @ HOMER,NY
D: 31 DEC 1937 @ HOMER,NY

4 F GRACE LOUISA KEELING (RN=31)
X B: 29 DEC 1873 @ HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: 20 JUN 1894 TO FRED MANLEY TERRELL (RN=30) @ SCOTT RD.,HOMER,NY
D: 25 APR 1937 @ 51 CLINTON ST.,HOMER,NY

5 F BERTHA M. KEELING (RN=63)
B: 02 JUL 1881 @ HOMER,NY
M: ON ? TO FRANK O. SMITH (NO RN) @
D: 01 AUG 1904 @

NOTES

H-1-TEXT.

TEXT FOR HENRY D. KEELING (RN=58) 20 JUNE 1992

THE HOMER REPUBLICAN THURSDAY OCTOBER 24, 1901
DIED KEELING - IN HOMER, OCTOBER 19, 1901 HENRY D. KEELING,AGED 60 YEARS
LOCAL BREVITIES - THE FUNERAL OF HENRY KEELING, WHO DIED SATURDAY WAS HELD AT HIS LATE HOME ON THE SCOTT ROAD MONDAY AFTERNOON THE REV. CYRUS NEGUS OFFICIATING. THE GAR VETERANS ATTENDED IN A BODY AND THE BEARERS WERE, WITH ONE EXCEPTION, THE MEMBERS OF HIS OLD REGIMENT. BURIAL WAS MADE IN GLENWOOD CEMETERY [HOMER,N.Y.].
SAME PAPER AS ABOVE: CARD OF THANKS BY FRED KEELING, MRS. FRED TERRELL, MISS BERTHA KEELING

HUSBAND: GARRY TERRELL (RN=113) [ID 32.] FAMILY GROUP 113/115
GENERATION 5
B: 25 NOV 1802 @ WOODBRIDGE,NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 30 OCT 1828 TO WIFE BELOW @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
OM: 31 OCT 1839 TO BETSY HOWE (RN=114) @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: 20 FEB 1881 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER: JOB TERRELL (RN=261)
MOTHER: LUCY JUDD (RN=262)
WIFE: EMELINE MAIN (RN=115)
B: 27 JUL 1807 @ ?
D: @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M GEORGE TERRELL (RN=116)
B: 26 JUL 1829 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: 04 JUL 1855 TO FRANCES SPERRY (NO RN) @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: ALIVE FEB 1881 @ HUMBURD,CLARK CO.,WI

2 F ANTOINETTE TERRELL (RN=117)
B: 14 JAN 1831 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: 31 AUG 1848 TO GEORGE MILLER (NO RN) @ CORTLAND CO.,NY (WIDOWED)
RM: 09 NOV 1852 TO E. AUGUSTUS GILLETT (NO RN) @
D: ALIVE FEB 1881 @ BOSTON,MA

3 F ANGENETTE TERRELL (RN=118)
B: 14 JAN 1831 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: 08 JUN 1853 TO REV. LEVI. C. PHILLIPS (NO RN) @
D: ALIVE FEB 1881 @ BINGHAMTON,NY

4 F ELLA TERRELL (RN=119)
B: OCT 1834 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
SINGLE
D: @ DIED IN INFANCY

5 F HARRIET TERRELL (RN=120)
B: 20 JAN 1837 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: 01 JUN 1858 TO GEORGE TODD (B. 5 JAN 1836 D. 15 MAY 1908) (NO RN) @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: 18 DEC 1911 @ FORT DODGE,IA (BURIED ALDEN,IA)

NOTES

H-1-TEXT. SEE FAMILY GROUP 113/114 FOR TEXT.
H-2-TEXT (RN=113LETTER). SEE FAMILY GROUP 113/114 FOR TEXT.
H-3-TEXT (RN=113SAGA). SEE FAMILY GROUP 113/114 FOR TEXT.

HUSBAND: GARRY TERRELL (RN=113) [ID 32.] FAMILY GROUP 113/114
B: 25 NOV 1802 @ WOODBRIDGE,NEW HAVEN,CT GENERATION 5
OM: 30 OCT 1828 TO EMELINE MAIN (RN=115) @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: 31 OCT 1839 TO WIFE BELOW @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: 20 FEB 1881 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER: JOB TERRELL (RN=261)
MOTHER: LUCY JUDD (RN=262)

WIFE: BETSY HOWE (RN=114) [ID 33.]
B: 24 NOV 1815 @ CT
D: 06 AUG 1901 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER: HEZIKIAH HOWE (RN=267)
MOTHER: CALARISSA HOWE (RN=268)

CHILDREN

1 M MILES NEVILL TERRELL (RN=121)
B: 11 NOV 1840 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: ON ? TO ANN E. ? (NO RN) @
D: 25? JAN 1899 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY

2 F EMELINE TERRELL (RN=122)
B: 25 MAY 1842 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: ON ? TO GEORGE H. TYLER (B.1841 D.1930) (NO RN) @
D: 1928 @ CORTLAND,NY

3 M RANSOM TERRELL (RN=54)
X B: 10 FEB 1844 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: C 1867 TO MARY EMILY JONES (RN=55) @ (WIDOWED)
RM: SPRING 1906 TO MARY E. JONES (RN=57) @
D: 26 OCT 1924 @ LINCOLN,DE

4 F BETSY ANN TERRELL (RN=123)
B: 16 JAN 1846 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: . . TO WINFIELD S. STONE (RN=2073) @ . .
D: . . @ . .

5 M ALBERT TERRELL (RN=124)
B: 02 NOV 1847 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M:
D: @

6 M LEWIS TERRELL (RN=125)
B: 03 SEP 1849 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: . . TO ELLA . . (RN=2077) @ . .
D: . . @ . .

7 F MARILLA TERRELL (RN=126)
B: 04 SEP 1851 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: . . TO . . . PECK (RN=2109) @ . .
D: . . @ . .

8 F ELLEN TERRELL (RN=127)
B: 28 AUG 1854 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: . . TO DAN . . THOMAS (RN=2117) @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: @ CORTLAND CO.,NY

9 M MANLEY TERRELL (RN=128)
B: 20 JUN 1855 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: . . TO FANNIE . . STOKER (RN=2114) @ . .
D: 16 NOV 1942 @ NY

NOTES

H-1-TEXT.
H-2-TEXT (RN=113LETTER).
H-3-TEXT (RN=113SAGA).

W-1-THE HOMER REPUBLICAN THURSDAY AUGUST 8, 1901 DIED - TERRELL - IN CORTLANDVILLE,N.Y. AUGUST 6, 1901, MRS. BETSY[BETSY HOWE TERRELL] WIDOW OF THE LATE GARRY TERRELL, AGED 86 YEARS.
2-1-BURIED GLENWOOD CEMETERY (LOT 11, SECT 6) WITH HUSBAND, GEORGE H. TYLER.
3-1-TEXT.
4-1-BIRTH ORDER FOR CHILD #1, #2, #3, #4, #5, #6 NOT KNOWN.
4-2-MAY HAVE GONE TO BINGHAMTON EARLY IN MARRIAGE. THEY WERE CONSIDERED A BINGHAMTON FAMILY BY CLARA & LEON TERRELL.
6-1-MAY HAVE BEEN MARRIED IN BINGHAMTON. CLARA & LEON TERRELL CONSIDERED THEM A BINGHAMTON FAMILY. BIRTH ORDER FOR CHILD #1, #2, #3 NOT KNOWN.
8-1-ELLEN 1ST WIFE OF DAN THOMAS; 2ND WIFE WAS JENNIE MARBLE, SISTER OF EARL MARBLE. JENNIE'S 2ND HUSBAND WAS LEWIS GORTON. THEY LIVED ON ROUTE 281.
9-1-BURIED GLENWOOD CEMETERY.

TEXT FOR GARRY TERRELL (RN=113) 19 JUNE 1992

INFO ON SHEET FROM N.Y.S. LIBRARY, ALBANY,N.Y.:
"VITAL RECORDS ON A SHEET OF PAPER IN THE BIBLE OF HARRIET TERRELL TODD, MOTHER OF MRS. GRACE BIRDSALL, WHO OWNS THE BIBLE. (ALREADY ON COMPUTER RN=113-128)
THE FOLLOWING NOTES ARE AT THE BOTTOM OF THE PAGE:
GARRY TERREL BORN 1802.
LUCY HIS MOTHER BORN 1778,APR.15. DIED 1880,SEPT,AGED 102 YRS.
ROGER TERREL CAME TO BOSTON IN 1632 WITH THE EATON AND DAVENPORT COMPANY. IN 1639, HE WITH HIS WIFE ABIGAIL UFFORD SETTLED IN MILFORD CONN. ABOUT 1802 JOB TERREL AND SIX BROTHERS CAME FARTHER WEST. JOB, SETTLED IN N.Y. HIS WIFE WAS LUCY JUDD. GARY WAS BORN IN WOODBRIDGE, CONN., IN 1802 (SON OF JOB). LUCY JUDD WAS A NATIVE OF CONN., AND MARRIED JOB TERREL IN 1800. THEY MOVED IN 1806 ONTO THE TERREL FARM NEAR CORTLAND.* THIS IS THE FARM WHERE GARY, THE SON, RAISED HIS FAMILY."
* LOCATED ON BLUE CREEK ROAD IN THE TOWNSHIP OF CORTLANDVILLE, OFF ROUTE 281. LATER OWNED BY L.D.THOMAS, SON OF ELLEN TERRELL THOMAS. ELLEN TERRELL WAS DAUGHTER OF GARRY AND BETSY TERRELL AND MARRIED DAN THOMAS.

TEXT FOR GARRY TERRELL (RN=113) LETTER 23 JUNE 1992

COVER LETTER WRITTEN TO LUCY STONE BY LOUIS DE MOTTE TYLER, GRANDSON OF GARRY AND BETSY TERRELL, TO ACCOMPANY HIS STORY "A SAGA OF THE TERRELL HOMESTEAD" WRITTEN FOR THE 1937 TERRELL FAMILY REUNION.

MIDDLETOWN,NY
AUGUST 24, 1937

DEAR LUCY:

EXCUSE THIS SHEET OF PAPER. IT WAS HANDY TO GET AND FITS THE BIG ENVELOPE. I HAVE POSTPONED WRITING TO YOU BECAUSE OF FORGETFULNESS, CHIEFLY. I CANNOT PROCRASTINATE MUCH LONGER AND HAVE IT REACH YOU BEFORE LABOR DAY.

ENCLOSED FIND THE COMPLETED STORY OF THE OLD HOMESTEAD. IF IT IS WORTHWHILE PUT IT ON THE FAMILY FILE.

I DOUBT IF I SHALL BE ABLE TO GET UP TO THE REUNION THIS YEAR. EMMA HAS BEEN AWAY ALL SUMMER WITH HER SISTER AT BROWNSVILLE. SHE WANTS TO GO TO OCEAN SHORE BEFORE COMING HOME. CAMP CLOSES THE 26TH. THAT IS THE CHILDREN (GIRLS THIS MONTH) GO HOME. SOME OF THE COUNSELORS DO NOT GO UNTIL SUNDAY. I GO FOR EMMA SOME TIME THE FOREPART OF NEXT WEEK. SO YOU SEE IT IS QUITE INDEFINITE ABOUT MY BEING ABLE TO GET TO CORTLAND. I AM SORRY.

LUCY, YOU CAN HARDLY IMAGINE HOW I DO ENJOY THE CHILDREN IN CAMP. I GET A SMALL TASTE OF THE JOYS - AND SORROWS OF CHILD LIFE. ONE OF MY LOSSES IN

LIFE HAS BEEN THE ABSENCE OF CHILDREN IN OUR HOME. THESE CHILDREN ARE FROM POOR HOMES, MOSTLY. HOW THEY DO APPRECIATE A LITTLE LOVING ATTENTION! I COULD HAVE A VERY LARGE FAMILY THE YEAR AROUND, IF THEY HAD THEIR WAY. MANY TIMES THEY SAY "I DON'T WANT TO GO HOME. I LIKE IT HERE".

KAY WAS UP OVER WEEKEND SOME TIME AGO. SHE TOLD ME OF SOME OF THE FAMILY LIFE. SORRY TO HEAR THAT GEORGE HAD BEEN SO ILL. HOPE HE IS MUCH BETTER. ALSO LEARNED THAT YOU WERE GOING TO LIVE WITH RUTH. WHAT WILL THE REUNION DO WITHOUT YOU? DIE?

I HAVE A NEW CAR THIS YEAR, DE LUXE MASTER CHEVROLET. WE ENJOY IT VERY MUCH. SO MUCH EASIER DRIVING AND RIDING THAN THE OLD CAR, WHICH I BOUGHT IN 1929. CARS HAVE IMPROVED GREATLY IN THAT TIME.

I AM WRITING THIS WHILE WAITING FOR DINNER BELL TO RING. WISH YOU COULD SEE 85 GIRLS, AGE 6-11, ENJOY THEIR DINNER. THEY ARE NOT EXACTLY TONGUE TIED EITHER.

I HOPE TO GO TO TOWN THIS P.M. IF SO, I'LL TAKE THIS TO THE POSTOFFICE.

I HAVE PICKED AND CANNED 18 QTS OF WILD BLACKBERRIES. THERE WERE SO MANY IN OUR PASTURE FIELD. I DID NOT BEGIN TO PICK THEM ALL. I CANNED PLUMS ALSO 5 1/2 QTS. MY NEXT TASK IS PEARS - MAYBE. PEACHES FOR SURE. ONE SUMMER WHEN EMMA WAS CARING FOR HER MOTHER -- FROM MAY-NOVEMBER, I CANNED OVER 100 CANS. THEY KEPT WELL TOO, SAVE 2 CANS OF TOMATOES.

I DON'T SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING FROM NETTIE YOUNG. WE WERE HOPING TO BE ABLE TO DRIVE OVER THERE THIS FALL. THE DRIVE IS TOO MUCH FOR EMMA SO I'VE NOT URGED IT.

WASN'T IT A NICE THING THAT FELICIA'S HUSBAND DID FOR HELEN! HER BOYS ARE SUCH WORKERS AND SAVERS THAT IT'S A VERY GOOD COMBINATION. GIVES THEM ALL SOMETHING TO BE INTERESTED IN. I AM GOING TO SEND THEM A CHICKEN BROODER AND OTHER HEN SUPPLIES.

I'VE JUST THOUGHT OF AN IMPORTANT BIT OF WORK THAT I MUST DO AT ONCE. EVERYTHING POINTS TO MUCH COLDER WEATHER SOON. I MUST DO THIS BEFORE I FORGET IT AND THE FREEZE CATCHES ME. TURNED THE WATER OFF AND EMPTIED THE 140 GAL TANK WE USE TO HEAT WATER FOR SHOWERS FOR THE CHILDREN.

IT IS RAINING HARD AND GETTING DARK. I MUST PHONE TO EMMA AND THEN GET SUPPER.

LOVE TO ALL
LOU - EMMA

P.S. EMMA JUST PHONED THAT SHE HAD BEEN RUNNING AROUND AT 9 ROBERT ST., AND HAD FOUND THE SHIN PLASTER 25 CENTS. SO I'LL SEND THAT ALONG SOMETIME. LOU

MIDDLETOWN,NY
NOVEMBER 13, 1935

COPY OF JESSE TIRREL MEMORIAL PAPER

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF
JESSE TIRREL WHO DEPARTED THIS ? LIFE
IN HOPES OF A BLESSED IMMORTALITY
MARCH THE 15 1819 AT AGE 70
AS AN EXPRESSION OF HIS ? REGARD
TO THE PROSPERITY OF ZION ? OF THE CHURCH
SOCIETY OF WHICH HE WAS A MEMBER
HE BEQUEATHED THE CHIEF OF HIS
ESTATE TO THE SUPPORT OF A
PREACHED GOSPEL.

DO YOU SUPPOSE THIS IS A COPY FROM SOME GRAVE MARKER?

ANSWER: 4 MAR 1992

JESSE TERRILL (RN=441), (FATHER OF JOB TERRELL OF CORTLAND CO.,NY), WAS BORN 20 MARCH 1745 AND DIED 13 MARCH 1814 AE 70 AT BETHANY,CT. HE AND HIS WIFE, MABEL PERKINS, ARE BURIED IN THE BETHANY CEMETERY ON OLD AMITY ROAD,BETHANY,CT. WHEN WE VISITED THIS CEMETERY IN 1985 WE READ THE EPITAPH AS "SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF DEAC. JESSE TYRELL WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE IN HOPE OF A LIFE OF IMMORTALITY -- -- 1814 AE 70. ... SUPPORT OF A PREACHED GOSPEL."

THE ABOVE JESSE TERREL MEMORIAL PAPER CONTAINS THE SAME WORDS AS JESSE'S TOMBSTONE.

MARGARET E. LEAR TERRELL

TEXT FOR GARRY TERRELL (RN=113) SAGA 24 JUNE 1992

A SAGA OF THE TERRELL HOMESTED
(WRITTEN BY LOUIS DE MOTTE TYLER, 1936)

"THERE'S A MYSTIC GOLDEN SHORE,
WHERE THE SURGES EVERMORE
BEAT IN MUSIC ON THE STRAND, SOFT AND LOW.
I CAN HEAR THEIR CEASELESS HYMN.
I CAN SEE THE HEADLANDS DIM.
'TIS THE GOLDEN SHORE OF SWEET LONG AGO."

SO RAN THE WORDS OF AN OLD SONG. AND IN TRUTH, TO ME, THERE IS SUCH A GOLDEN SHORE. ON ONE HEADLAND STANDS THE OLD GARRY TERRELL HOMESTEAD. THE MUSIC FROM THE SHORELINE OF MEMORY FALLS SWEETLY UPON MY MIND'S EARS. WHEN I TRY TO PICK UP THE REFRAIN AND TRANSLATE IT INTO WORDS OF TODAY I AM PUZZLED AS TO JUST WHERE I SHALL BEGIN. SHALL I GO BACK TO MY EARLY CHILDHOOD AND MOVE FORWARD WITH THE YEARS? SHALL I START WITH YOUNG MANHOOD AND WEAVE BACKWARDS TO CHILDHOOD DAYS SPENT AT THE HOME OF MY GRANDPARENTS? OR, SHALL I TAKE UP THEMES AS THEY SUGGEST THEMSELVES TO ME? THIS LAST METHOD HAS A STRONG APPEAL. MAYBE THE WHOLE MAY NOT BE SO CLEARLY DEFINED. BUT, IF WE ENJOY THE PARTS AS WE GO, WHY CARE TOO MUCH FOR THE FINISHED PRODUCT.

JUST TO SHOW THAT I KNOW THE FARM MANY YEARS AGO, I RELATE AN INCIDENT THAT HAPPENED ABOUT SIXTY ONE YEARS PAST. WHEN I WAS SIX YEARS OLD, MOTHER WENT TO VISIT HER PARENTS, TAKING HER THEN THREE BOYS ALONG. COUSIN GEORGE TERRELL WAS STAYING AT THE FARM THAT SUMMER. HE HAD DISCOVERED A PHOEBE'S NEST UNDER THE OLD BARN SHED. BOY-LIKE HE SHOWED ME HIS TREASURE, A NEST FULL OF BABY BIRDS. I WAS A YOUNG SAVAGE FRESH FROM THE WILDS OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON, PA. MY IDEA OF LIFE MUST HAVE BEEN ONE OF DESTRUCTION. I TOOK THE LITTLE BIRDS, CARRIED THEM UP TO THE STONE WALL IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE AND DELIBERATELY KILLED THEM. GEORGE'S OBJECTION CARRIED NO WEIGHT WITH ME.

THAT WAS NOT THE END OF THE MATTER HOWEVER. GEORGE TOLD GRANDMOTHER, SHE IN TURN TOLD MY MOTHER. THE REFINING INFLUENCE OF THE OCCASION WAS THE IMPRINT OF MOTHER'S HAND UPON THAT PART OF MY BARE ANATOMY USUALLY, AND PROPERLY, COVERED WITH TROUSERS. NEVER SINCE THEN HAVE I REPEATED THE OFFENSE.

A COUPLE OF YEARS LATER WE WERE AGAIN AT THE HOMESTEAD. I THEN COMMENCED TO SEE AND REMEMBER THINGS MORE DISTINCTLY. I HOPE NEVER ENTIRELY TO FORGET WHAT HAPPENED EARLY ONE MORNING. CHILDREN EIGHT YEARS OF AGE ARE APT TO BE

AWAKE EARLY IN THE MORNING. I WAS SOMEWHERE IN EVIDENCE WHEN GRANDFATHER WENT TO FEED THE PIGS. AS HE OPENED THE HOG HOUSE DOOR, I HEARD HIM EXCLAIM "YOU YOUNG RASCAL". YOU SEE UNCLE MANLEY HAD RISEN VERY EARLY AND HAD SHOT AT A WOODCHUCK DOWN IN THE MEADOW. THE CHUCK WAS PLACED INSIDE THE HOG HOUSE WITH ITS FOREFEET AND HEAD RESTING ON THE INSIDE OF THE DOOR SILL. WHEN GRANDFATHER OPENED THE DOOR, THERE STOOD MR. CHUCK APPARENTLY LOOKING UP INTO HIS FACE, ALL READY TO HOP OUT THE DOORWAY. THE YOUNG RASCAL EPITHET WAS FLUNG AT UNCLE MANLEY.

I HAVE MENTIONED THE HOG HOUSE. IT STOOD ABOUT WHERE THE BUILDING OF LATER YEARS WAS SITUATED. THE FRAME WAS MADE OF HAND HEWN LUMBER. THE FRONT PART HAD A DIRT FLOOR. IF ANY LITTLE PIG BY ANY MEANS GOT INTO THAT PART OF THE BUILDING HE COULD HAVE SAID, "WEE, WEE, WEE, I CAN'T GET OVER THE DOOR SILL". IT WAS A GOODLY STEP OVER FOR YOUNG LEGS LIKE MINE, OR ANY LITTLE PIG'S. IN THAT PART OF THE HOUSE WERE THE FEED BOXES AND THE BIG BOILING KETTLE, A LARGE IRON AFFAIR. THE REST OF THE ROOM WAS FLOORED. THE LARGER PART OF THE FLOORED SURFACE WAS FOR THE PIGS. THE LESSER PART FOR THOSE TO STAND WHEN POURING FEED INTO A TROUGH.

WHILE TELLING OF BUILDINGS, LET ME DESCRIBE AS MUCH OF THE DEAR OLD WEATHER BEATEN HOUSE AS I CAN REMEMBER. ITS FRAME WORK WAS OF HAND HEWN LUMBER ALSO. THE CELLAR WAS A SMALL, EARTHEN FLOORED ROOM UNDER THE EASTERN PART OF THE HOUSE. ITS MAIN FEATURE TO A YOUNGSTER, WAS A PAIR OF GRAND SLOPING OUTSIDE ENTRANCE DOORS. JUST A GRAND PLACE FOR SMALL BOYS TO SLIDE UPON.

ON THE GROUND FLOOR OF THE MAIN WING WERE FIVE ROOMS. OR WERE THERE SIX COUNTING THE MILK ROOM? AT THE FRONT WERE THE LIVING ROOM AND THE PARLOR, LIVING ROOM SOUTHEAST, AND PARLOR SOUTHWEST. WHAT A TREAT TO PEEK INTO THE PARLOR, USED CHIEFLY FOR COMPANY! THE FRONT DOOR WAS CENTRALLY LOCATED. AN OUTSIDE DOOR OPENED FROM THE LIVING ROOM EASTWARD, FACING THE GARDEN GATE. BY THE SIDE OF THIS DOOR WAS THE UPSTAIR DOOR. AT THE WEST SIDE OF THE LIVING ROOM WAS AN ALCOVE, SOMETIMES FILLED WITH A BED. IN THE CENTER OF THE HOUSE WAS A LARGE STONE CHIMNEY WITH ITS FIREPLACES.

IN THE REAR OF THE MAIN WING, CENTRAL, WAS THE KITCHEN WITH ITS MUCH SMOKE COVERED BEAMS OVERHEAD. WESTWARD WAS GRANDPARENT'S BEDROOM. EASTWARD WE FOUND THE PANTRY AND MILK ROOMS.

GOING UPSTAIRS YOU WOULD SEE AN UNFINISHED ATTIC WITH TWO BEDROOMS PARTITIONED OFF. IN THE NORTHWEST CORNER WAS THE OLD HAND LOOM. THIS WAS THE SOURCE FROM WHENCE CAME THOSE SPLENDID COARSE, ITCHY, HAND WOVEN WOOLEN BED BLANKETS. MANY A COLD WINTER'S NIGHT HAVE I SNUGGLED DOWN, WITH ONE OF MY BROTHERS, BETWEEN A PAIR OF THESE BLANKETS OR SHEETS IF YOU WISH. I PRESUME MANY OTHER USEFUL ARTICLES FOR HOME USE WERE WOVEN UPON THIS SAME LOOM. TOO BAD IT COULD NOT HAVE BEEN PRESERVED.

THERE WAS AN OPENING FROM THIS ATTIC INTO THE ATTIC OF THE REAR WING. IN HERE I REMEMBER THE SPINNING WHEEL, REEL, AND OTHER ARTICLES THAT WERE BOTH A WONDER AND A PLEASURE TO MY YOUNG MIND.

I NOW COME TO THE REAR WING DOWNSTAIRS. UP ONE STEP FROM THE KITCHEN AND HERE WAS WHERE GREAT-GRANDMOTHER LIVED. IN MY MIND'S EYE I CAN YET SEE THE DEAR LITTLE OLD LADY. TIME'S CLOCK HAD TICKED OFF MORE THAN ONE HUNDRED YEARS FOR HER WHEN LAST I SAW HER. STILL SHE HAD HER OWN ROOM, BED, AND FIRESIDE. BUT TIME WAS DIMMING HER EYES. SHE HAD TO ASK, "IS THIS ONE OF EMMELINE'S BOYS?". WHEN I WENT INTO HER ROOM TO SEE HER AT THE AGE OF ONE HUNDRED TWO YEARS AND FIVE MONTHS, SHE FELL ASLEEP. WHAT A GRASP UPON LIFE SHE POSSESSED.

LET US GO OUT OF DOORS FOR A FEW MINUTES. IN THE FRONT YARD STOOD THAT GRAND OLD LANDMARK, THE BIG WHITE PINE TREE. WHAT STORIES OF CHILDHOOD, YOUTH, AND OLD AGE IT COULD HAVE TOLD, ONLY HAD IT POWER OF SPEECH! A GRAND TREE IT WAS. MORE THAN ONCE I CLIMBED TO ITS TOP. TIME, HOWEVER, WEAKENED ITS LIMBS. IT HAD TO BE CUT DOWN.

NOW AROUND THE HOUSE EASTWARD TO THE REAR WE GO. FIRST THERE STOOD THE

ASH CRIB. DO YOU KNOW WHAT AN ASH CRIB IS, OR WAS? A LARGE RECEPTACLE, WITH NO BOTTOM, STANDING UPON A TILTED STONE OR OTHER PLATFORM, OFTEN IT WAS A PORTION OF A LARGE HOLLOW TREE. INTO THIS WAS PUT THE WOOD ASHES. IN THE HOUSE MEAT FAT WAS BEING SAVED. COME SPRING TIME AND THE ASHES WERE LEACHED BY POURING WATER UPON THEM. THEN THE ASH LYE AND MEAT FAT WERE JOINED TO MAKE SOFT SOAP, SLIPPERY, HAND CHAPPING, DIRT CUTTING SOFT SOAP. NEAR THE ASH CRIB STOOD THE ASH CRIB APPLE TREE.

TWENTY OR MORE FEET AT THE REAR OF THE HOUSE WAS THE BEE SHED, WHERE THE BEE HIVES WERE SHELTERED. ALSO AT THE REAR, CLOSE TO THE BUILDING, WAS THE CHEESE PRESS. IT HAD A BOXED RACK TO HOLD THE CHEESE, A PLUNGER TO SIT DOWN ONTO THE CHEESE, AND A LONG PLANK OR POLE WITH A PLACE UPON THE END FOR A WEIGHT. THIS ACTED AS A LEVER TO PRESS THE WHEY OUT OF THE CURD. BY THE WAY, THIS WEIGHT END WAS A FINE PLACE FOR A SMALL BOY TO SIT AND SURVEY THE LANDSCAPE. POSSIBLY THE PRESS ORIGINALLY STOOD IN THE MILK ROOM.

ONE MORE FEATURE SUGGESTS ITSELF TO ME. THE OLD WELL AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE HOUSE. HOW REFRESHING THE COLD WATER TO THIRSTY YOUNG THROATS! IT HAD ITS OLD BUCKET TOO, POSSIBLY MOSS COVERED.

WE SHOULD NOT OMIT THE SUGAR BUSH, WITH ITS FINE GROVE OF HARD MAPLE TREES. CENTRALLY LOCATED IN THE WOODS, WAS THE BOILING SHED. THIS WAS A LOOSELY CONSTRUCTED SHACK WITH ITS HUGE BOILING KETTLE SET ON A FIREPLACE. WOOD WAS PILED AT ONE END TO BE BURNED UNDER THE KETTLE. IN LATER YEARS THIS WAS REPLACED BY PANS. HERE IT WAS THAT I LEARNED SOME OF THE JOYS ATTENDANT UPON BOILING THE SAP. DURING A GOOD RUN THERE MUST BE A NIGHT SHIFT TO KEEP THE FIRES BURNING AND THE SAP A BOILING. WHAT FUN TO BEAR THE WATCHER COMPANY AND BOIL EGGS IN THE BIG KETTLE. OF COURSE A WHIFF OF WIND MIGHT BLOW SMOKE INTO YOUR EYES. BUT WHAT OF THAT? OTHER JOYS OF THE SUGARING TIME WERE WAX UPON SNOW, AND OF GRAINED SUGAR. IN LATER YEARS IT WAS A DELIGHT TO GO INTO AUNT ELLEN'S OLD MILK ROOM AND PICK OUT A NICE BIG LUMP OF SOFT MAPLE SUGAR STORED IN LARGE CROCKS. THIS SOFT SUGAR WAS MADE FROM SAP BOILED DOWN AFTER THE BUDS HAD STARTED TO GROW ON THE TREES. IT WAS USED FOR DELICOUS SHORT CAKES, PANCAKES AND WHAT NOT.

I HAVE BEEN SAYING "IN LATER YEARS"! THIS CONNECTS ME IN THOUGHT TO THE TIME WHEN GRANDFATHER AND GREAT-GRANDMOTHER HAD PASSED ON INTO LIFE'S ETERNAL REALM. AUNT ELLEN AND UNCLE DAN THOMAS WERE AT THE HEAD OF THE HOUSE. AUNT ELLEN, OF HAPPY MEMORY, WHO ALWAYS WELCOMED US TO HER HOME; ALSO WHOM WE BOYS TRIED TO PLAGUE WHEN UNCLE DAN WAS COURTING HER. WE WOULD CALL OUT, "DAN, DAN, THE BUTCHER MAN". UNCLE DAN WHO WAS ALWAYS SO KIND AND SO FRIENDLY. NO TROUBLE WAS TOO GREAT WHEN SOMEONE WISHED TO VISIT THEM. HE WOULD DROP WORK AT ANY TIME TO MEET A TRAIN, OR TO CARRY YOU TO ONE. UNCLE DAN, WHO WAS SO GOOD TO ME WHEN I WORKED FOR HIM AT DIFFERENT TIMES.

WHAT HAPPY HOURS I'VE SPENT AT THE OLD HOMESTEAD! WHEN LIVING AT CORTLAND, CAME THERE A HOLIDAY OR HALF HOLIDAY, I'D START FOR THE FARM. AUNT ELLEN OFTEN WOULD SERVE ME A BOWL OF MILK AND SOME OF HER SALT RISING BREAD. WHAT A TREAT IT WAS FOR ME! AND SHE KNEW IT, TOO. OF COURSE AT THESE TIMES LENA AND INA WERE GOOD SUBJECTS FOR L.D.(THOMAS) AND I TO TEASE, IF WE COULD.

GRANDMOTHER WAS ALIVE THE FIRST FEW YEARS WHEN UNCLE DAN AND AUNT ELLEN KEPT HOUSE THERE. A DEAR, PATIENT, LOVABLE GRANDMOTHER SHE WAS. SHE ENJOYED A QUIET JOKE. ONCE WHEN SHE WAS VISITING AT OUR HOME IN CORTLAND, MOTHER HAD OCCASION TO SCOLD US FIVE BOYS FOR CUTTING UP AFTER WE HAD GONE TO BED. MOTHER PROMISED US A SPANKING EVEN IF WE WERE BIG BOYS THEN. GRANDMOTHER, WHO WAS IN AN ADJOINING ROOM, SAID, "THAT'S RIGHT. IF THEY ARE NOT OLD ENOUGH TO MIND, THEY ARE NOT TOO OLD TO HAVE THE DINGBATS PUT ON". GOOD SENSE THAT.

IN HER LATE YEARS, HOW HARD FOR HER TO SIT WITH FOLDED HANDS, UNABLE TO CARRY ON AS FORMERLY. SHE ENJOYED FIGS. I OFTEN CARRIED HER A PACKAGE WHEN MAKING MY OCCASIONAL VISITS. SHE NOT ONLY LIVED IN THE PAST, AS OLD FOLKS ARE WONT, BUT SHE DELIGHTED TO VISIT ABOUT THE FRIENDS OF THE PRESENT. AT LAST, CONFINED TO HER BED, SHE PATIENTLY AND QUIETLY WAITED FOR HER TRANSLATION. IT

WAS AT THIS TIME, WHILE READING TO HER FROM HER BIBLE, THAT I FOUND THE MEMORIAL PAPER OF JESSE TERRELL. SHE PROMISED IT TO ME. AT LAST SHE ALSO FELL ASLEEP TO THE WORLD.

I WAS WORKING FOR UNCLE DAN WHEN THE OLD HOUSE DISAPPEARED. THAT IS TO SAY, WHEN THE APPEARANCE OF THE OLD HOUSE WAS LOST TO THE EYE. BUT NOT ALL OF THE HOUSE WAS CHANGED. THE FRAME WORK LARGELY ENTERED INTO THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE NEW HOUSE. MY! WHAT HARD WOOD THOSE OLD POSTS WERE MADE OF! I KNOW, BECAUSE I HELPED ADZE THEM DOWN SO THAT THEY WOULD BE THIN ENOUGH TO CONFORM TO THE THICKNESS OF THE NEW WALLS. I DARE SAY SOME OF THOSE OLD POSTS ARE YET IN THE STILL LATER REMODELED HOUSE. GEORGE TERRELL AND I USED PICK AND SHOVEL AND WHEELBARROW TO DIG OUT AND ENLARGE THE CELLAR. GONE WERE THE SLIDE DOWN CELLAR DOORS.

WELL, I'VE RAMBLED ON AND ON. AND I HAVE LISTENED TO THE MUSIC, SOFT AND LOW. GONE FROM US FOR AWHILE ARE GREAT-GRANDMOTHER, GRANDFATHER, AND GRANDMOTHER, UNCLE DAN AND AUNT ELLEN. GONE ALSO ARE ALL THE UNCLES AND AUNTS, FATHERS AND MOTHERS, TO THE BETTER LAND. THEIR CHILDREN WELL MAY RISE UP AND CALL THEM BLESSED, FOR BLESSED THEY WERE. GONE ALL, DID I SAY? ALL SAVE ONE, UNCLE MANLEY, WHO PUT THE WOODCHUCK IN THE HOG HOUSE AS A SURPRISE TO GRANDFATHER. LONG MAY HE LIVE ERE HE GOES TO JOIN THE BLESSED WAITING ONES.

STOP FOR A MOMENT, PLEASE. HEAR THE REFRAIN FROM THE GOLDEN SHORE OF SWEET LONG AGO. IF YOU LISTEN CAREFULLY ENOUGH, YOU MAY HEAR IT CARRYING ON AND ON. AND MINGLING WITH THE GRAND CHORUS, YOU MAY HEAR THE LOVED ONES, LOST AWHILE, AS THEY SING "IN THE SWEET BYE AND BYE".

(SIGNED)
LOUIS DE MOTTE TYLER
1936

TEXT FOR RANSOM TERRELL (RN=54) 22 JUNE 1992

RANSOM MARRIED (1) MARY E. JONES, DAUGHTER OF GEORGE AND AMANDA HULL JONES. RANSOM MARRIED (2) MARY E. JONES, DAUGHTER OF VAN RENSSELAER AND HELEN CLUTE JONES. HAD THIRD MARY E. JONES LINED UP TO MARRY (PER LEON TERRELL) WHEN HE DIED WHILE VISITING HIS NEPHEW, W. H. TYLER, IN LINCOLN, DELAWARE AT THE AGE OF 80.

HUSBAND: GEORGE JONES (RN=129) [ID 34.] FAMILY GROUP 129/130
GENERATION 5
B: 13 FEB 1818 @ SCOTT,CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: 11 JAN 1844 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: 19 OCT 1897 @ HOMER,NY
FATHER: CHARLES JONES (RN=272)
MOTHER: HANNAH SHARE (RN=273)
WIFE: AMANDA HULL (RN=130) [ID 35.]
B: 14 OCT 1823 @ SCOTT, CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: 05 JUN 1876 @ SCOTT, CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER: JOSEPH HULL, JR. (RN=277)
MOTHER: BETSY BROWN (RN=278)
CHILDREN
1 M CHARLES L. JONES (RN=131)
B: 26 MAR 1846 @ SCOTT,CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: 09 DEC 1869 TO MARCIA COBB(B 1846 D 1932) (NO RN) @
D: 1917 @

2 F MARY EMILY JONES (RN=55)
X B: 26 APR 1847 @ SCOTT TWP,CORTLAND CoNY
M: c 1867 TO RANSOM TERRELL (RN=54) @
D: 18 SEP 1900 @ VESTAL CTR,BROOME Co,NY
3 M WALTER HEMAN JONES (RN=132)
B: 04 JAN 1850 @ SCOTT,CORTLAND Co.,NY
M: 11 MAR 1875 TO EVA HARTWELL(B 1853 D 1919) (NO RN) @
D: 04 JAN 1908 @ HOMER,CORTLAND Co.,NY
4 F ELLA JONES (RN=133)
B: 12 JUL 1852 @ SCOTT,CORTLAND Co.,NY
M: ON ? TO DAVID RHODES (NO RN) @
D: 28 JUL 1930 @
5 M GEORGE FRANKLIN JONES (RN=134)
B: 14 APR 1854 @ SCOTT,CORTLAND Co.,NY
M: 22 MAY 1877 TO MARY EGGLESTON (NO RN) @ (WIDOWED)
RM: ON ? TO ETTA ? (NO RN) @
D: 12 SEP 1922 @ 124 OAKWOOD AVE,SYRACUSE,NY
6 M NYE JONES (RN=135)
B: 26 FEB 1857 @ SCOTT,CORTLAND Co.,NY
M: 14 DEC 188? TO JENNIE CHAPMAN(B 1854 D 1922) (NO RN) @
D: 23 SEP 1942 @
7 F NELLIE JONES (RN=136)
B: 26 FEB 1857 @ SCOTT,CORTLAND Co.,NY
SINGLE
D: 17 MAR 1869 @ SCOTT,CORTLAND Co.,NY
8 F L. MINNIE JONES (RN=137)
B: 15 APR 1861 @ SCOTT,CORTLAND Co.,NY
SINGLE
D: 26 FEB 1869 @ SCOTT,CORTLAND Co.,NY
9 M FRED E. JONES (RN=138)
B: 16 APR 1863 @ SCOTT,CORTLAND Co.,NY
SINGLE
D: 03 NOV 1892 @ SOUTH MAIN ST.,HOMER,NY

NOTES

H-1-TEXT.
2-1-DEATH CERTIFICATE SAYS MARY E. JONES TERRELL LIVED IN VESTAL,NY 21 YEARS AT TIME OF DEATH AND WAS A FARMERS WIFE.
2-2-LDS/AMY JONES DOYLE INFO "BAPTIST CHURCH RECORDS & TOWN RECORDS OF SCOTT,CORTLAND Co.,NY 1850-1860" GIVES: MARY EMILY JONES.
3-1-PINNED BENEATH A BEECH LOG ON NEW YEAR'S DAY; RESULTED IN DEATH 4 JAN 1908.
9-1-TEXT.

TEXT FOR GEORGE JONES (RN=129) 22 JUNE 1992

OLIN LIBRARY
CORNELL
JULY 14, 1977
MARGARET TERRELL

HOMER REPUBLICAN OCTOBER 21, 1897 (MICROFILM)

DIED: JONES - AT THE HOME OF HIS SON, NEY* JONES, IN HOMER TUESDAY,OCTOBER 19, GEORGE JONES, AGED 79 YEARS.
* NYE

BREVITIES

MR. GEORGE JONES DIED AT THE HOME OF HIS SON, NYE R. JONES, IN THIS TOWN TUESDAY AT THE AGE OF 79 YEARS. FUNERAL WILL BE HELD FROM THE HOME OF HIS SON, CHARLES L. JONES, ON SOUTH MAIN STREET TODAY AT 10 A.M. DECEASED IS SURVIVED BY SIX CHILDREN, VIZ., CHARLES L. JONES, WALTER H. JONES, G. F. JONES, AND NYE R. JONES OF HOMER, MRS. RANSOM TERRELL AND MRS. DAVID RHODES OF BINGHAMTON. BURIAL WILL BE MADE IN ATWATER CEMETERY ON THE SCOTT ROAD.

* NYE

TEXT FOR FRED E. JONES (RN=138) 20 JUNE 1992

COMMITTED SUICIDE AT 29 YEARS OF AGE. ON TOMBSTONE "WE LOVED HIM". LEON K. TERRELL, VISITING N. Y. STATE IN SUMMER 1977 SAW FRED E. JONES' TOMBSTONE IN ATWATER CEMETERY. IT REMINDED HIM THAT HIS MOTHER, GRACE LOUISE KEELING, HAD BEEN ENGAGED FOR ABOUT TWO YEARS (LEON THOUGHT) TO A MAN NAMED FRED JONES WHO COMMITTED SUICIDE. LEON SAID HIS MOTHER NEVER REMOVED FRED JONES' ENGAGEMENT RING FROM HER FINGER; IT WAS BURIED WITH HER. SHE WAS MARRIED JUNE 20, 1894 TO FRED M. TERRELL.

HUSBAND: JOHN KEELING (RN=139) [ID 36.] FAMILY GROUP 139/140
GENERATION 5
B: 02 MAR 1788 @ ENGLAND
M: 16 OCT 1833 @
D: 22 MAR 1860 @ HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER: UNKNOWN KEELING (RN=280)
MOTHER: WIFE KEELING (RN=281)
WIFE: LOUISA COMPTON (RN=140) [ID 37.]
B: 11 FEB 1812 @ ENGLAND
D: 18 DEC 1886 @ HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER: UNKNOWN COMPTON (RN=286)
MOTHER: WIFE COMPTON (RN=287)
CHILDREN
1 F ELIZA KEELING (RN=141)
B: 28 SEP 1834 @ ?
SINGLE
D: 12 MAR 1837 @
2 F LOUISA KEELING (RN=142)
B: 01 NOV 1835 @ ?
SINGLE
D: 01 DEC 1837 @
3 M DAVID KEELING (RN=143)
B: 28 JUL 1837 @ ?
SINGLE
D: 27 MAY 1899 @ HOMER, CORTLAND CO.,NY
4 F JANE LOUISE KEELING (RN=144)
B: 25 MAR 1839 @ HOMER,NY
M: 24 DEC 1860 TO PHILIP CONINE (RN=2058) @ HOMER,NY
D: 04 MAR 1904 @ ORCHARD ST.,CORTLAND,NY
5 M HENRY D. KEELING (RN=58)
X B: 15 FEB 1841 @ HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: 20 SEP 1865 TO CORNELIA L. ABBOTT (RN=59) @ HOMER,NY BY THOMAS GUY
D: 19 OCT 1901 @ HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY

6 M THOMAS KEELING (RN=145)
B: 08 FEB 1843 @ HOMER, CORTLAND Co.,NY
SINGLE
D: 27 SEP 1889 @ HOMER, CORTLAND Co.,NY
7 F LUCY KEELING (RN=146)
B: 02 JUN 1846 @ HOMER, CORTLAND Co.,NY
SINGLE
D: 03 JUN 1846 @ HOMER, CORTLAND Co.,NY
8 F SUSAN KEELING (RN=147)
B: 13 MAY 1848 @ HOMER, CORTLAND Co.,NY
SINGLE
D: 10 APR 1852 @ HOMER, CORTLAND Co.,NY
9 F MARY L. KEELING (RN=148)
B: 30 DEC 1852 @ HOMER, CORTLAND Co.,NY
SINGLE
D: 16 MAR 1888 @ HOMER, CORTLAND Co.,NY

NOTES

4-1-TEXT. SEE FAMILY GROUP 144/2058 FOR TEXT.
5-1-TEXT. SEE FAMILY GROUP 58/59 FOR TEXT.

HUSBAND: ALFRED J. ABBOTT (RN=149) [ID 38.] FAMILY GROUP 149/150
B: 1818 @ HOMER TWP,CORTLAND Co.,NY GENERATION 5
M: 04 JAN 1841 @
D: 27 MAY 1902 @ CORTLAND Co.,NY
FATHER: ASA ABBOTT (RN=292)
MOTHER: LOUISA BOWEN (RN=293)
WIFE: ESTHER HADASSAH BOWEN (RN=150) [ID 39.]
B: 16 DEC 1817 @ NEAR HOMER,NY
D: 17 OCT 1896 @ SCOTT RD.,HOMER,NY
FATHER: ELIAS BOWEN (RN=301)
MOTHER: LUCY ? (RN=302)
CHILDREN
1 F CORNELIA L. ABBOTT (RN=59)
X B: 04 MAR 1845 @ HOMER,CORTLAND Co.,NY
M: 20 SEP 1865 TO HENRY D. KEELING (RN=58) @ HOMER,NY BY THOMAS GUY
D: 04 NOV 1899 @ HOMER,CORTLAND Co.,NY
2 F ORESTA ABBOTT (RN=151)
B: 1847 @ CORTLAND Co.,NY
M: ON ? TO ELIAS T. FRISBIE (RN=2062) @
D: APR 1919 @
3 M FRANK HIRAM ABBOTT (RN=152)
B: 26 NOV 1849 @ CORTLAND Co.,NY
M:
D: 10 DEC 1915 @
4 F LILLIE ABBOTT (RN=153)
B: C 1852 @ ?
M: ON ? TO LYMAN E. WARREN (RN=2063) @
D: 20 FEB 1887 @
5 M ALBERT D. ABBOTT (RN=154)
B: SEP 1855 @ CORTLAND Co.,NY
M:
D: 11 JAN 1861 @ CORTLAND Co.,NY

6 M Unknown Abbott (RN=155)
B: on ? @ ?
M:
D: before 1896 @

NOTES

H-1-Text.
W-1-Text.
4-1-Married to Lyman E. Warren and had daughter Minnie Warren Clark named in will of Alfred Abbott, probated 19 Feb 1906.
4-2-Text. See Family Group 2063/153.
6-1-May be 'infant' in Glenwood plot with Alfred, Esther, Albert, Lillie and Frank.

Text for Alfred J. Abbott (RN=149) 20 June 1992.

THE HOMER REPUBLICAN Thursday May 29, 1902
DIED - ABBOTT - In Homer, May 27, 1902 Alfred A. Abbott, aged 83 years. Funeral Thursday at 2 P.M. at the house.

Local Brevities: Alfred Abbott died at his home on the Scott Road just west of the corporation limit Tuesday morning, aged 83 years. The funeral will be held at the home this afternoon at 2 o'clock.

Text for Esther Hadassah Bowen (RN=150) 20 June 1992

Homer Republican October 22, 1896 DIED ABBOTT-In Homer October 17,1896, Mrs. Alfred Abbott, aged 79 years.
BREVITIES: Mrs. Alfred Abbott died at her home on the Scott road near this village Saturday, at the age of 79 years. The funeral was held from the late home Tuesday morning at 11 o'clock. Burial was made in Glenwood Cemetery.
OBITUARY: Esther Hadassah Bowen Abbott was born in the town of Homer, New York, December 16, 1817, the fifth daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elias Bowen. She was one of twelve children and survived them all but one; the mother of six children, three sons and three daughters, three of whom are living viz., Mrs. Henry D. Keeling, Mrs. Elias T. Frisbie and Frank A. Abbott. She received a liberal education and began teaching very early in life, which vocation she followed with marked success until her marriage which occurred January 4, 1841. Her entire married life has been spent in Homer, 45 years of which she has lived on the farm where she died. Her life has been one of labor and usefulness, ever mindful of others anticipating and meeting their wants and needs, both in health and sickness, prosperity and adversity. Many the man and woman whose heart will be touched with deep sympathy when they hear of her death and will say how many times when I was sick and in sore affliction has this noble and generous hearted woman come to my aid and ministered to my wants and needs. She was a thoroughly devoted wife and mother, and the happiest moments of her life were those spent doing for others. Early in life she professed Christianity and united with the First M.E. Church of Nunda, Livingston County, New York. Soon after marriage and removal to Homer her membership with that church was transferred to the First Baptist Church of Homer, of which she was a consistent and conscientious member until her death.

FAMILY GROUP 261/262
GENERATION 6

HUSBAND: JOB TERRELL (RN=261) [ID 64.]
B: 1774 @ MILFORD,NEW HAVEN CO,CT
M: 05 JUN 1800 @ NEW HAVEN CO.,CT
D: 26 FEB 1838 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER: JESSE TERRILL (RN=441)
MOTHER: MABEL PERKINS (RN=442)
WIFE: LUCY JUDD (RN=262) [ID 65.]
B: 15 APR 1778 @ BETHANY,NEW HAVEN CO,CT
D: 15 SEP 1880 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER: ISAAC JUDD JR. (RN=492)
MOTHER: PATIENCE HAMMOND (RN=493)
CHILDREN
1 F BETSY TERRELL (RN=263)
B: 1801 @ NEW HAVEN CO.,CT
M: . . TO MICAH HOTCHKISS (NO RN) @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: 12 APR 1880 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
2 M GARRY TERRELL (RN=113)
X B: 25 NOV 1802 @ WOODBRIDGE,NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 30 OCT 1828 TO EMELINE MAIN (RN=115) @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
RM: 31 OCT 1839 TO BETSY HOWE (RN=114) @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: 20 FEB 1881 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
3 F HARRIET TERRELL (RN=265)
B: C 1807 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: 05 DEC 1827 TO CHAUNCEY ALLEN JONES (NO RN) @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: ALIVE FEB 1881 @ HINSDALE,CATTARAUGUS CO.,NY
4 F LUCY TERRELL (RN=266)
B: 1810 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: ON ? TO ? EDGECOMB (NO RN) @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: 13 MAR 1895(LIVING FEB 1881 WAVERLY,NY) @
5 F ELEVA (LEVE/LEEVE) TERRELL (RN=264)
B: 16 DEC 1812 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: 18 FEB 1845 TO EDMOND C. BUTLER (RN=2102) @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: 21 NOV 1877 @ . .. .

NOTES

H-1-WAS OF WOODBRIDGE (BETHANY), 1796 AND 1802; OF HOMER, NY, 1807; M. LUCY JUDD.
W-1-PHOTOGRAPH OF LUCY JUDD TERRELL TAKEN ON HER 100TH BIRTHDAY AND ENRICHED WITH CHALK IS STORED IN BOX G-4 AT THE CORTLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, CORTLAND, N.Y. SNAPSHOT OF LARGE PHOTOGRAPH IS IN JOB/LUCY TERRELL FOLDER AT CORTLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY ---- OUR FILES.
1-1-BETSY AND MICAH BURIED IN GLENWOOD CEMETERY, HOMER, NY, LOT 11, SECTION 6.
2-1-TEXT. SEE FAMILY GROUP 113/114 FOR TEXT.
2-2-TEXT (RN=113LETTER). SEE FAMILY GROUP 113/114 FOR TEXT.
2-3-TEXT (RN=113SAGA). SEE FAMILY GROUP 113/114 FOR TEXT.
5-1-TEXT. SEE FAMILY GROUP 2102/264 FOR TEXT.

HUSBAND: HEZIKIAH HOWE (RN=267) [ID 66.] FAMILY GROUP 267/268
GENERATION 6
B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: CALARISSA HOWE (RN=268) [ID 67.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 F BETSY HOWE (RN=114)
X B: 24 NOV 1815 @ CT
M: 31 OCT 1839 TO GARRY TERRELL (RN=113) @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: 06 AUG 1901 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY

NOTES

1-1-THE HOMER REPUBLICAN THURSDAY AUGUST 8, 1901 DIED - TERRELL - IN CORTLANDVILLE,N.Y. AUGUST 6, 1901, MRS. BETSY[BETSY HOWE TERRELL] WIDOW OF THE LATE GARRY TERRELL, AGED 86 YEARS.

HUSBAND: CHARLES JONES (RN=272) [ID 68.] FAMILY GROUP 272/273
GENERATION 6
B: 1789 @ CT/NY
M: C 1811 @
D: 1873 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER: DAVIS JONES (RN=1018)
MOTHER: MARY FRINK (RN=1019)
WIFE: HANNAH SHARE (RN=273) [ID 69.]
B: 04 APR 1790 @ HALF MOON,ALBANY CO.,NY
D: 06 DEC 1865 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER: ANDREW SHARE (RN=1038)
MOTHER: MARIA(POLLY) VROOMAN (RN=1039)

CHILDREN

1 M VAN RENSSELAER JONES (RN=274)
B: 1812 @ ONONDAGA CO.,NY
M: 24 OCT 1833 TO HELEN CLUTE(B 1816 D 1906 HAD 5 CHILDREN) (NO RN) @
D: 1888 @
2 M WILLIAM JONES (RN=275)
B: 03 NOV 1815 @ ?
M:
D: 1897 @
3 M GEORGE JONES (RN=129)
X B: 13 FEB 1818 @ SCOTT,CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: 11 JAN 1844 TO AMANDA HULL (RN=130) @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: 19 OCT 1897 @ HOMER,NY
4 M JOHN JONES (RN=1017)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: 14 AUG 1852 @
5 F MARY JONES (RN=276)
B: 1821 @ ?
SINGLE
D: 14 AUG 1852 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY

3-1-TEXT. SEE FAMILY GROUP 129/130 FOR TEXT.

HUSBAND: JOSEPH HULL, JR. (RN=277) [ID 70.] FAMILY GROUP 277/278
GENERATION 6
B: 16 MAR 1787 @ ?
M: C 1820 @
D: 28 JAN 1827 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER: JOSEPH HULL, SR. (RN=680)
MOTHER: SARAH PARDEE (RN=681)
WIFE: BETSY BROWN (RN=278) [ID 71.]
B: 1796 @ NORFOLK?,LITCHFIELD?,CT
D: 21 OCT 1838 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 F ELIZA HULL (RN=279)
B: 1821 @ ?
M:
D: @
2 F AMANDA HULL (RN=130)
X B: 14 OCT 1823 @ SCOTT, CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: 11 JAN 1844 TO GEORGE JONES (RN=129) @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: 05 JUN 1876 @ SCOTT, CORTLAND CO.,NY

NOTES

H-1-KILLED AT CHAUNCEY MORGAN BARN RAISING, AGE 40.

HUSBAND: UNKNOWN KEELING (RN=280) [ID 72.] FAMILY GROUP 280/281
B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? @ ENGLAND
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: WIFE KEELING (RN=281) [ID 73.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M JOHN KEELING (RN=139)
X B: 02 MAR 1788 @ ENGLAND
M: 16 OCT 1833 TO LOUISA COMPTON (RN=140) @
D: 22 MAR 1860 @ HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY

NOTES

H-1-THEY HAD AN UNKNOWN NUMBER OF CHILDREN OTHER THAN JOHN.

HUSBAND: UNKNOWN COMPTON (RN=286) [ID 74.] FAMILY GROUP 286/287
GENERATION 6
B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: WIFE COMPTON (RN=287) [ID 75.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 F LOUISA COMPTON (RN=140)
X B: 11 FEB 1812 @ ENGLAND
M: 16 OCT 1833 TO JOHN KEELING (RN=139) @
D: 18 DEC 1886 @ HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY

HUSBAND: ASA ABBOTT (RN=292) [ID 76.] FAMILY GROUP 292/293
GENERATION 6
B: 12 MAR 1789/90 @ BRIMFIELD, MA
M: 21 MAR 1810 @
D: 23 APR 1853 @ HOMER, CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER: ZEBEDIAH ABBOTT (RN=612)
MOTHER: MARY(MOLLY) CHUBB (RN=613)
WIFE: LOUISA BOWEN (RN=293) [ID 77.]
B: 03 SEP 1787 @ WINDHAM CO.,CT
D: 19 APR 1847 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 F MARY ANN ABBOTT (RN=294)
B: 28 JUN 1811 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M:
D: @
2 F OLIVE M. ABBOTT (RN=295)
B: 03 SEP 1812 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M:
D: @
3 M HAMILTON ZEBEDIAH ABBOTT (RN=296)
B: 19 SEP 1814 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: C 1846 TO CELINDA OLIN (RN=2056) @
D: 17 MAR 1849 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
4 F HARRIET ABBOTT (RN=297)
B: C 1815 @ ?
M:
D: @
5 M LEROY ABBOTT (RN=298)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @
6 M ALFRED J. ABBOTT (RN=149)
X B: 1818 @ HOMER TWP,CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: 04 JAN 1841 TO ESTHER HADASSAH BOWEN (RN=150) @
D: 27 MAY 1902 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
7 M WILLIAM O. ABBOTT (RN=299)
B: C 1825 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M:
D: 02 MAY 1885 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY

8 F Louisa T. Abbott (RN=300)
B: c 1826 @ Cortland Co.,NY
M:
D: 09 May 1860 @

NOTES

H-1-Asa born in Brimfield Township, Hampden County,MA. Asa and his wife, Louisa, died in Town of Homer, Cortland County, NY.
H-2-Text.
6-1-Text. See Family Group 149/150 for text.

Text for Asa Abbott (RN=292) 20 June 1992

ASA ABBOTT-6,(Zebediah-5,Ensign Nathan-4,Daniel-3,George-2,1)

5-Zebediah,b.1750 in Woodstock CT (with a twin[girl]who died) m. Sturbridge MA 25 March 1780 Molly Chubb of Sturbridge (dau of Samuel & Prudence Chub) b. 14 Nov 1754 Norfolk Co,Needham Twp MA. Have six names: Joseph, Nathan, Sally, Lucy, Asa, Polly - named in Zebediah will, Cortland Co. Also Olive and Lucy, d.y., not in will. Zebediah d.July 1811(buried where?).Molly d.ca 1840? (buried where?) Joseph,Nathan,Asa & spouses bur.Lorings Crossing Cemetery.

4-Ensign Nathan (Rev.soldier) b.16 Oct 1723 Andover MA d.Woodstock CT 14 Jan 1793,m. (1) 2 June 1746 Anna Leach both of Woodstock CT.;m. (2)10 Oct 1765 Lydia Leach(Lydia Hatch,CR)b.Sturbridge MA;Children:(1st wife) Elinor, Oliver, Zebediah; (2nd wife) Daniel,John,Thankful,March(Mary).

3-Daniel,b.10 Jan 1688 Andover MA,d.Woodstock CT bef 2 Jan 1739.
m.12 Sept 1711 Hannah Chandler b.12 May 1690 Andover MA d.3 Mar 1755, dau of John Chandler & Hannah Abbott.(Hannah Chandler m.(2) Woodstock 2 Jan 1739 John Bartholomew) Daniel's children: Hannah, Dorcas, Daniel, Joseph, Elizabeth, Phebe, Nathan, John, Sarah, George, David.

2-Capt.George Abbott,Jr. b.7 June 1655 Andover MA,d.27 Feb 1736,m.1678 Dorcas Graves,d.19 Feb 1740,dau.of Mark Graves. Children: Sarah, Joseph, Nathan, Hannah, Daniel, Elizabeth, George, Henry, Isaac.

1-George, immigrant ancestor from England.

Above taken from History of Woodstock[CT] by Bowen-Onondaga Lib.

HUSBAND: Elias Bowen (RN=301) [ID 78.]
B: c 1777 @ CT
M: c 1802 @
D: c 1854 @ Chenango Co.,NY
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: Lucy ? (RN=302) [ID 79.]
B: c 1786 @ CT
D: after 1865 @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

Family Group 301/302
Generation 6

CHILDREN

1 - (No RN)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @
2 - (No RN)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @
3 - (No RN)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @
4 - (No RN)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @
5 - (No RN)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @
6 - (No RN)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @
7 - (No RN)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @
8 F ESTHER HADASSAH BOWEN (RN=150)
X B: 16 DEC 1817 @ NEAR HOMER,NY
M: 04 JAN 1841 TO ALFRED J. ABBOTT (RN=149) @
D: 17 OCT 1896 @ SCOTT RD.,HOMER,NY
9 - (No RN)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @
10 M ALONZO W. BOWEN (RN=309)
B: C 1821 @ ?
M: ON ? TO MARY CONINE (NO RN) @
D: 11 OCT 1884 @
11 - (No RN)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @
12 F LUNA BOWEN (RN=1881)
B: C 1826 @ ?
M:
D: @

NOTES

H-1-SEE ESTHER H. BOWEN ABBOTT(RN=150) NOTES. OBITUARY CONTAINS INFORMATION USED FOR THIS ELIAS BOWEN FAMILY.

8-1-TEXT. SEE FAMILY GROUP 149/150 FOR TEXT.

10-1-HAVE NO PROOF THAT THIS MAN IS BROTHER OF ESTHER BOWEN ABBOTT BUT HE IS BURIED IN HER FAMILY PLOT AND WAS BORN ABOUT 4 YEARS AFTER ESTHER.

10-2-PROBABLY ONE OF HER ELEVEN BROTHERS AND SISTERS. CIVIL WAR VETERAN -- CO NYV ENGINEER AGED 63 YEARS AT DEATH.

12-1-SINGLE IN 1850 AT AGE 24.

HUSBAND: JESSE TERRILL (RN=441) [ID 128.]
B: 20 MAR 1745 @ MILFORD,NEW HAVEN CO,CT
M: ON ? TO WIFE BELOW @ (WIDOWED)
OM: 03 MAY 1787 TO THANKFUL MERRIMAN (RN=443) @ CHESHIRE,CT
D: 13 MAR 1814 AE 70(G.S.) @ BETHANY,CT
FATHER: JESSE TERRILL (RN=448)
MOTHER: MIRIAM ? (RN=449)

FAMILY GROUP 441/442
GENERATION 7

WIFE: MABEL PERKINS (RN=442) [ID 129.]
B: C 12 APR 1747 @ ?
D: 23 SEP 1786 AE 40(G.S.) @
FATHER: JOEL PERKINS (RN=486)
MOTHER: MABEL DORMAN (RN=487)

CHILDREN

1 M JESSE TERRILL (RN=444)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @

2 M JOEL TERRILL (RN=445)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @

3 M JOB TERRELL (RN=261)
X B: 1774 @ MILFORD,NEW HAVEN CO,CT
M: 05 JUN 1800 TO LUCY JUDD (RN=262) @ NEW HAVEN CO.,CT
D: 26 FEB 1838 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY

4 M JARED TERRILL (RN=446)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @

5 M JAMES TERRILL (RN=447)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @

NOTES

H-1-WILL DATED 13 NOV 1811.
1-1-WAS OF GOSHEN, CONN., 1793; OF MALAHIDE, MIDDLESEX CO., UPPER CANADA, 1818.
2-1-WAS OF 'THE OHIO', 1793, BUT OF WOODBURY, CONN., 1797.
3-1-WAS OF WOODBRIDGE (BETHANY), 1796 AND 1802; OF HOMER, NY, 1807; M. LUCY JUDD.
4-1-WAS OF WATERBURY, CONN., 1792.
5-1-WAS OF WOODBRIDGE, 1817 (LAST DEED THERE).

HUSBAND: JESSE TERRILL (RN=441) [ID 128.] FAMILY GROUP 441/443
GENERATION 7
B: 20 MAR 1745 @ MILFORD,NEW HAVEN CO,CT
OM: ON ? TO MABEL PERKINS (RN=442) @ (WIDOWED)
M: 03 MAY 1787 TO WIFE BELOW @ CHESHIRE,CT
D: 13 MAR 1814 AE 70(G.S.) @ BETHANY,CT
FATHER: JESSE TERRILL (RN=448)
MOTHER: MIRIAM ? (RN=449)
WIFE: THANKFUL MERRIMAN (RN=443)
B: C DEC 1751 @ CHESHIRE,CT
D: BUR 17 JAN 1839 AE 88 @ BETHANY,CT
FATHER: JEHIEL MERRIMAN (NO RN)
MOTHER: HANNAH JONES (NO RN)
CHILDREN

(UNKNOWN)

NOTES

H-1-WILL DATED 13 NOV 1811.

HUSBAND: ISAAC JUDD JR. (RN=492) [ID 130.] FAMILY GROUP 492/493
GENERATION 7
B: 19 NOV 1756 @ WATERBURY,CT
M: 21 JUL 1775 @
D: 23 JAN 1814 @ WOODBRIDGE,CT
FATHER: ISAAC JUDD SR. (RN=500)
MOTHER: ANNA WILLIAMS (RN=501)
WIFE: PATIENCE HAMMOND (RN=493) [ID 131.]
B: 1752 @ ?
D: 06 SEP 1841 @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN
1 M SILAS JUDD (RN=494)
B: 02 MAY 1776 @ ?
M: ON ? TO ABIGAIL SCOFIELD D MADISON CO.NY 13 MAR 1860 (NO RN) @
D: 06 FEB 1862 @
2 F LUCY JUDD (RN=262)
X B: 15 APR 1778 @ BETHANY,NEW HAVEN CO,CT
M: 05 JUN 1800 TO JOB TERRELL (RN=261) @ NEW HAVEN CO.,CT
D: 15 SEP 1880 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
3 F SALLY JUDD (RN=495)
B: 25 JUN 1780 @ ?
M: ON ? TO JOSEPH E. SIMMONS (OF CATSKILL) (NO RN) @
D: @
4 M ISAAC JUDD (RN=496)
B: 25 SEP 1783 @ ?
M:
D: @
5 M ORREN JUDD (RN=497)
B: 06 AUG 1787 @ ?
M:
D: 29 APR 1809 @
6 F MIRA JUDD (RN=498)
B: 30 SEP 1789 @ ?
M: ON ? TO THOMAS KIMBALL (NO RN) @
RM: ON ? TO STEPHEN WOODIN (NO RN) @
D: @

7 F ALMA JUDD (RN=499)
B: 13 JUL 1794 @ ?
M: ON ? TO RANSOM JIRLS/GERALDS (NO RN) @
D: @

NOTES

H-1-HE WAS A CAPTAIN IN THE MILITIA. HE LIVED IN WOODBRIDGE,CT.
2-1-PHOTOGRAPH OF LUCY JUDD TERRELL TAKEN ON HER 100TH BIRTHDAY AND ENRICHED WITH CHALK IS STORED IN BOX G-4 AT THE CORTLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, CORTLAND, N.Y. SNAPSHOT OF LARGE PHOTOGRAPH IS IN JOB/LUCY TERRELL FOLDER AT CORTLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY --- OUR FILES.

HUSBAND: DAVIS JONES (RN=1018) [ID 136.]
B: 09 JAN 1766 @ DUTCHESS CO.,NY
M: ON ? @
D: SEP 1849 @ CLAY,ONONDAGA CO.,NY
FATHER: NEHEMIAH JONES (RN=1029)
MOTHER: DORCAS ? (RN=1030)

FAMILY GROUP 1018/1019
GENERATION 7

WIFE: MARY FRINK (RN=1019) [ID 137.]
B: C 1769 @ WESTCHESTER CO.,NY
D: @ ONONDAGA CO.,NY
FATHER: EZRA FRINK (RN=1036)
MOTHER: WIFE ? (RN=1037)

CHILDREN

1 M SAMUEL JONES (RN=1020)
B: 1787/8 @ NORTH SALEM,WESTCHESTERCO,NY
M: ON ? TO ELIZABETH ? (NO RN) @
D: @

2 M CHARLES JONES (RN=272)
X B: 1789 @ CT/NY
M: C 1811 TO HANNAH SHARE (RN=273) @
D: 1873 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY

3 F DORCAS JONES (RN=1021)
B: 1792/3 @ NORTH SALEM,WESTCHESTERCO,NY
M:
D: @

4 M DAVIS JONES (RN=1022)
B: 1795 @ ONONDAGA,ONONDAGA CO,NY
M: ON ? TO ELIZABETH BARNHAM (NO RN) @
D: AGE 55 IN 1850 @

5 M WILLIAM JONES (RN=1023)
B: 1797/8 @ NORTH SALEM,WESTCHESTERCO,NY
M:
D: @

6 M BENEDICT JONES (RN=1024)
B: C 1801 @ ONONDAGA,ONONDAGA CO,NY
M:
D: @

7 F MARY JONES (RN=1025)
B: 1805 @ ONONDAGA,ONONDAGA CO,NY
M:
D: AGE 45 IN 1850 @

8 M EZRA JONES (RN=1026)
B: C 1807 @ ONONDAGA,ONONDAGA CO,NY
M: 11 JUN 1833 TO ELIZA ANN FOSTER (NO RN) @
D: @

9 F NANCY JONES (RN=1027)
B: 1809 @ ONONDAGA,ONONDAGA CO,NY
M: ON ? TO JOSEPH AUSTIN (NO RN) @
D: AGE 41 IN 1850 @
10 F LUCRETIA JONES (RN=1028)
B: 1811 @ ONONDAGA,ONONDAGA CO,NY
SINGLE
D: AGE 23 IN 1834 @

HUSBAND: ANDREW SHARE (RN=1038) [ID 138.]
B: 03 FEB 1763 @ ?
M: 30 JUN 1789 @ NISKAYUNA,NY
D: 09 JAN 1847 @ ONONDAGA CO.,NY
FATHER:
MOTHER:

FAMILY GROUP 1038/1039
GENERATION 7

WIFE: MARIA(POLLY) VROOMAN (RN=1039) [ID 139.]
B: C 1768 @ NEAR ALBANY,NY
D: 23 JUN 1852 @ ONONDAGA CO.,NY
FATHER: WILLIAM J. VROOMAN (RN=1047)
MOTHER: ISABEL ARMSTRONG (RN=1048)

CHILDREN

1 F HANNAH SHARE (RN=273)
X B: 04 APR 1790 @ HALF MOON,ALBANY CO.,NY
M: C 1811 TO CHARLES JONES (RN=272) @
D: 06 DEC 1865 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
2 F ISABELLA SHARE (RN=1040)
B: 1792 @ ?
M:
D: @
3 F ANDREW SHARE (RN=1041)
B: 1794 @ ?
M:
D: @
4 M WILLIAM SHARE (RN=1042)
B: 08 AUG 1796 @ ?
M:
D: @
5 M MOSES SHARE (RN=1043)
B: SEP 1799 @ ?
M:
D: @
6 M JEREMIAH SHARE (RN=1044)
B: SEP 1799 @ ?
M:
D: @
7 F ELIZABETH SHARE (RN=1045)
B: 1801 @ ?
M:
D: @
8 M JAMES SHARE (RN=1046)
B: 26 MAR 1808 @ ?
M:
D: @

NOTES

H-1-HE WAS A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER BURIED IN SENTINEL HEIGHTS PIONEER CEMETERY NEAR LAFAYETTE, ONONDAGA CO.,NY.

W-1-C 20 Feb 1770 at Albany,NY. Maria is buried with Andrew in Sentinel Heights Pioneer Cemetery near LaFayette, Onondaga Co.,NY.
5-1-Moses and Jeremiah were twins.

HUSBAND: Joseph Hull, Sr. (RN=680) [ID 140.] — Family Group 680/681
Generation 7

B: 02 May 1754 @ North Haven/Norfolk,CT
M: 01 Jan 1777 @ North Haven,CT
D: @
FATHER: Joseph Hull (RN=753)
MOTHER: Hannah Wooding (RN=754)

WIFE: Sarah Pardee (RN=681) [ID 141.]
B: 31 Jul 1753 @ North Haven,CT
D: @
FATHER: John Pardee (RN=691)
MOTHER: Sarah Frost (RN=692)

CHILDREN

1 F Susannah Hull (RN=682)
B: 20 Apr 1777 @ ?
M: on ? to Benjamin Pickett (NO RN) @
D: @

2 M Jeremy Hull (RN=683)
B: 15 Jul 1778 @ ?
M: on ? to Lois Loomis (NO RN) @
D: @

3 M David Hull (RN=684)
B: 29 Mar 1780 @ ?
M: on ? to Charlotte Alvord (NO RN) @
D: @

4 M Zerah Hull (RN=685)
B: 01 Mar 1782 @ ?
M: on ? to Roxa ? (NO RN) @
D: @

5 F Hannah Hull (RN=686)
B: 12 Apr 1783 @ ?
M:
D: @

6 M James Hull (RN=687)
B: 07 Jun 1785 @ ?
M: on ? to Electa Rumrill (NO RN) @
D: @

7 M Joseph Hull, Jr. (RN=277)
X B: 16 Mar 1787 @ ?
M: c 1820 to Betsy Brown (RN=278) @
D: 28 Jan 1827 @ Cortland Co.,NY

8 M Woodin Hull (RN=688)
B: 02 Feb 1789 @ ?
M: on ? to Hannah ? (NO RN) @
D: @

9 F Sally Hull (RN=689)
B: 11 Dec 1791 @ ?
M:
D: @

10 M Joel Hull (RN=690)
B: 14 Jan 1793 @ ?
M:
D: @

NOTES

H-1-He bought the States Hundred on lot 92, Town of Scott, on 31 Dec 1810. He sold this to Joseph Hull,Jr on 7 Apr 1820. Farm now owned by Clair Webster.
H-2-Names & birth records of 3 older children have been supplied by Mrs. Ira Button, Homer,NY.
H-3-Other children records from Ancient New Haven/Jacobus-Onondaga.
7-1-Killed at Chauncey Morgan barn raising, age 40.

HUSBAND: Zebediah Abbott (RN=612) [ID 152.]
B: 1750 @ Woodstock,CT
M: 25 Mar 1780 @ Sturbridge,MA
D: Jul 1811 @ Homer,Cortland Co.,NY
FATHER: Nathan Abbott, Ensign (RN=621)
MOTHER: Anna Leach (RN=622)

Family Group 612/613
Generation 7

WIFE: Mary(Molly) Chubb (RN=613) [ID 153.]
B: 14 Nov 1754 @ Needham,Norfolk Co.,MA
D: @ Homer, Cortland Co.,NY
FATHER: Samuel Chubb (RN=656)
MOTHER: Prudence ? (RN=657)

CHILDREN

1 F Olive Abbott (RN=614)
B: 16 Aug 1781 @ Brimfield,MA
M:
D: @

2 F Lucy Abbott (RN=615)
B: 06 Oct 1784 @ Brimfield,MA
Single
D: died young @

3 F Molly Abbott (RN=616)
B: 14 Sep 1786 @ Brimfield,MA
M: 13 Aug 1810 to Amasa Bowen (d. 1825 ae 41) (NO RN) @ Homer, Cortland Co.,NY
D: @

4 M Asa Abbott (RN=292)
X B: 12 Mar 1789/90 @ Brimfield, MA
M: 21 Mar 1810 to Louisa Bowen (RN=293) @
D: 23 Apr 1853 @ Homer, Cortland Co.,NY

5 M Joseph Abbott (RN=617)
B: 23 Aug 1791 @ Brimfield,MA
M: 22 Dec 1814 to Bethiah Bowen (NO RN) @ Homer, Cortland Co.,NY
D: 10 Aug 1834 @ Homer, Cortland Co.,NY

6 M Nathan Abbott (RN=618)
B: c 1787 @ Brimfield,MA
M: 07 Dec 1820 to Nancy C. Bowen (b. 1798 d. 1884) (NO RN) @ Homer, Cortland Co.,NY
D: 18 Oct 1854 @ Homer, Cortland Co.,NY

7 F Sally Abbott (RN=619)
B: 1795 @ Brimfield,MA
M: 04 May 1813 to Thaddeus Palmer (NO RN) @ Homer, Cortland Co.,NY
D: @

8 F Lucy Abbott (RN=620)
B: 1797 @ Brimfield,MA
M: 09 Jun 1824 to Marcus Welch (NO RN) @ Homer, Cortland Co.,NY
D: @

NOTES

H-1-Born 1750 with a twin girl who died.
W-1-Child 3,5,6,7,8 married by Elder Alfred Bennett, Baptist Church Pastor, Homer, NY. Dates from his records.
4-1-Asa born in Brimfield Township, Hampden County,MA. Asa and his wife, Louisa, died in Town of Homer, Cortland County, NY.
4-2-Text. See Family Group 292/293 for text.

HUSBAND: JESSE TERRILL (RN=448) [ID 256.] FAMILY GROUP 448/449
GENERATION 8
B: 5 FEB 1710/11 @ MILFORD,CT
M: ON ? @
D: 9 DEC 1760 IN 50TH YR @ WOODBRIDGE,CT
FATHER: SAMUEL TERRILL (RN=452)
MOTHER: MARY SMITH (RN=453)
WIFE: MIRIAM ? (RN=449) [ID 257.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: 17 JUN 1760 AE 49G.S. @ WOODBRIDGE,CT
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M JESSE TERRILL (RN=441)
X B: 20 MAR 1745 @ MILFORD,NEW HAVEN CO,CT
M: ON ? TO MABEL PERKINS (RN=442) @ (WIDOWED)
RM: 03 MAY 1787 TO THANKFUL MERRIMAN (RN=443) @ CHESHIRE,CT
D: 13 MAR 1814 AE 70(G.S.) @ BETHANY,CT
2 M NOAH TERRILL (RN=450)
B: 26 MAY 1749 @ MILFORD,CT
M: 04 DEC 1769 TO MARY BRYINTON OF BETHANY (NO RN) @ WOODBRIDGE,CT
D: 1776 @ WOODBURY,CT
3 F MIRIAM TERRILL (RN=451)
B: 11 DEC 1751 @ MILFORD,CT
M: ON ? TO NATHAN PRINCE (NO RN) @
D: @

NOTES

H-1-WILL, DATED 19 NOV 1760, PROVED FIRST MONDAY IN JAN 1761. PHINIAS PECK, SOLE EXECUTOR.
1-1-WILL DATED 13 NOV 1811.
2-1-ADMINISTRATION ON ESTATE DATED 3 SEPT. 1776.

HUSBAND: JOEL PERKINS (RN=486) [ID 258.] FAMILY GROUP 486/487
GENERATION 8
B: 29 JAN 1720 @ ?
M: 10 NOV 1743 @ WOODBRIDGE/NEW HAVEN,CT
D: 1748 AE 28 @
FATHER: NATHAN PERKINS (RN=488)
MOTHER: ABIGAIL HILL (RN=489)
WIFE: MABEL DORMAN (RN=487) [ID 259.]
B: 26 OCT 1720 @ AMITY(NOW WOODBRIDGE)CT
OM: 26 APR 1749 TO GERSHOM THOMAS (NO RN) @
D: 18 MAR 1787 @
FATHER: JOSEPH DORMAN (RN=490)
MOTHER: SARAH LINES (RN=491)

CHILDREN

1 F MABEL PERKINS (RN=442)
X B: C 12 APR 1747 @ ?
M: ON ? TO JESSE TERRILL (RN=441) @
D: 23 SEP 1786 AE 40(G.S.) @

FAMILY GROUP 500/501
GENERATION 8

HUSBAND: ISAAC JUDD SR. (RN=500) [ID 260.]
B: 18 NOV 1727 @ WEST HARTFORD,CT
M: 23 JAN 1752 @
D: 10 JUN 1808 @
FATHER: JOSEPH JUDD (RN=513)
MOTHER: ELIZABETH ROYCE (RN=514)

WIFE: ANNA WILLIAMS (RN=501) [ID 261.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: 01 JUL 1822 @
FATHER: DANIEL WILLIAMS (RN=546)
MOTHER: WIFE . . (RN=2457)

CHILDREN

1 M ROSWELL JUDD (RN=502)
B: 06 NOV 1752 @ ?
M:
D: @

2 F ROSANNA JUDD (RN=503)
B: 06 OCT 1754 @ ?
M: ON ? TO EDWARD PERKINS (OF BETHANY) (NO RN) @
RM: ON ? TO JAMES BROWN (OF BURLINGTON,CT) (NO RN) @
D: 09 NOV 1821 @

3 M ISAAC JUDD JR. (RN=492)
X B: 19 NOV 1756 @ WATERBURY,CT
M: 21 JUL 1775 TO PATIENCE HAMMOND (RN=493) @
D: 23 JAN 1814 @ WOODBRIDGE,CT

4 M WALTER JUDD (RN=504)
B: 11 NOV 1758 @ ?
M:
D: @

5 F APALINA JUDD (RN=505)
B: 25 JAN 1761 @ ?
M: ON ? TO ELIAS LOUNSBURY (OF BETHANY) (NO RN) @
D: 28 DEC 1786 @

6 M CHAUNCEY JUDD (RN=506)
B: 08 JUL 1764 @ ?
M:
D: @

7 F ANNA JUDD (RN=507)
B: 06 JUL 1767 @ ?
M:
D: 1773 @

8 F RUTH JUDD (RN=508)
B: 06 JUL 1767 @ ?
M: ON ? TO ANDREW SMITH (NO RN) @
D: @

9 F MILLA/MILLE JUDD (RN=509)
B: 24 OCT 1769 @ ?
M: ON ? TO ISRAEL PERKINS (OF BETHANY) (NO RN) @
D: @

10 M RUEBEN JUDD (RN=510)
B: 28 MAY 1772 @ ?
M:
D: @

11 M ASAHEL JUDD (RN=511)
B: 23 JAN 1776 @ ?
M:
D: @

12 M HARVEY JUDD (RN=512)
B: 03 DEC 1778 @ ?
M:
D: @

NOTES

H-1-HE LIVED IN OR NEAR JUDD'S MEADOW IN THE SOUTHERN PART OF WATERBURY, NOW NAUGATUCK.
H-2-BIRTH RECORDED WATERBURY,CT;DEATH RECORDED IN SALEM BRIDGE,CT CHURCH RECORD.
3-1-HE WAS A CAPTAIN IN THE MILITIA. HE LIVED IN WOODBRIDGE,CT.
7-1-TWIN OF RUTH.
8-1-TWIN OF ANNA.

HUSBAND: NEHEMIAH JONES (RN=1029) [ID 272.] FAMILY GROUP 1029/1030
B: 1733 @ FREDERICKS,DUTCHESS CO.,NY GENERATION 8
M: ON ? @
D: 18 DEC 1805 @ PATTERSON,PUTNAM CO.,NY
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: DORCAS ? (RN=1030) [ID 273.]
B: 1737 @ ?
D: 15 NOV 1805 @ PATTERSON,NY
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M EZRA JONES (RN=1031)
B: 1748 @ OF WESTCHESTER CO.,NY
M: 16 MAR 1780 TO ELIZABETH KING (NO RN) @
D: 02 JAN 1833 @
2 M CALEB JONES (RN=1032)
B: 1759 @ OF WESTCHESTER CO.,NY
M:
D: AGE 18 IN 1776 @
3 M NEHEMIAH JONES (RN=1033)
B: 1760 @ OF FREDRICKS,DUTCHESS CO.,NY
M:
D: AGE 16 IN 1776 @
4 F DORCAS JONES (RN=1034)
B: 1763 @ OF FREDRICKS,DUTCHESS CO.,NY
M: JAN 1781 TO CALEB KING (NO RN) @
D: 1848 @
5 M DAVIS JONES (RN=1018)
X B: 09 JAN 1766 @ DUTCHESS CO.,NY
M: ON ? TO MARY FRINK (RN=1019) @
D: SEP 1849 @ CLAY,ONONDAGA CO.,NY
6 M SAMUEL JONES (RN=1035)
B: 1768 @ OF FREDRICKS,DUTCHESS CO.,NY
M:
D: AGE 23 IN 1791 @

HUSBAND: EZRA FRINK (RN=1036) [ID 274.]
B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: WIFE ? (RN=1037) [ID 275.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

FAMILY GROUP 1036/1037
GENERATION 8

CHILDREN

1 F MARY FRINK (RN=1019)
X B: C 1769 @ WESTCHESTER CO.,NY
M: ON ? TO DAVIS JONES (RN=1018) @
D: @ ONONDAGA CO.,NY

HUSBAND: WILLIAM J. VROOMAN (RN=1047) [ID 278.]
B: 1729 @ SCHANECTADY,NY
M: 1767 @ SCHANECTADY,NY
D: 12 NOV 1812 @ LAFAYETTE,NY
FATHER: JOHANNES J. VROOMAN (RN=1054)
MOTHER: MARIA MAGDALENA APPEL (RN=1055)
WIFE: ISABEL ARMSTRONG (RN=1048) [ID 279.]
B: 1744 @ ?
D: 28 SEP 1834 AE90 @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

FAMILY GROUP 1047/1048
GENERATION 8

CHILDREN

1 F MARIA(POLLY) VROOMAN (RN=1039)
X B: C 1768 @ NEAR ALBANY,NY
M: 30 JUN 1789 TO ANDREW SHARE (RN=1038) @ NISKAYUNA,NY
D: 23 JUN 1852 @ ONONDAGA CO.,NY
2 M JOHN W. VROOMAN (RN=1049)
B: C 20 FEB 1770 @ ST PETERSCH,ALBANY,NY
M: 31 MAR 1795 TO SARAH BELL (NO RN) @ BOGHT CHURCH,CRESCENTNY
D: @
3 M ALEXANDER VROOMAN (RN=1050)
B: 21 SEP 1772 @ ?
M: 15 SEP 1795 TO MARTHA KETCHUM (NO RN) @
D: 28 JUL 1844 @
4 F SARAH VROOMAN (RN=1051)
B: C 10 JUL 1775 @ ?
M: ON ? TO DANIEL SHARE (NO RN) @
D: @
5 M WILLIAM VROOMAN (RN=1052)
B: C 3 APR 1776 @ ?
M:
D: @
6 M BERNARDUS FREEMAN VROOMAN (RN=1053)
B: C 31 JAN 1777 @ ?
M: 1798 TO HANNAH WILEBAR (NO RN) @ BOGHT CHURCH,CRESCENTNY
D: 07 JUN 1845 @

NOTES

H-1-WILLIAM VROOMAN RESIDED IN HALF MOON TOWN IN 1790.

1-1-C 20 Feb 1770 at Albany,NY. Maria is buried with Andrew in Sentinel Heights Pioneer Cemetery near LaFayette, Onondaga Co.,NY.
2-1-They later settled in Ernestown, Canada.

HUSBAND: Joseph Hull (RN=753) [ID 280.] Family Group 753/754
Generation 8
B: 2 Feb 1722/3 @ New Haven,CT
M: 06 Jun 1751 @ New Haven,CT
D: Dec 1801 ae79 @ (Norfolk Church rec.)
FATHER: Joseph Hull (RN=759)
MOTHER: Lydia Blakeslee (RN=760)
WIFE: Hannah Wooding (RN=754) [ID 281.]
B: 1734 @ ?
D: Feb 1806 ae70 @ (Norfolk Church rec.)
FATHER: Joseph Wooding (RN=784)
MOTHER: Sarah Dorman (RN=785)

CHILDREN

1 M Joseph Hull, Sr. (RN=680)
X B: 02 May 1754 @ North Haven/Norfolk,CT
M: 01 Jan 1777 to Sarah Pardee (RN=681) @ North Haven,CT
D: @
2 F Hannah Hull (RN=755)
B: 17 Oct 1756 @ ?
M:
D: 22 Jul 1760 @ New Haven,CT
3 F Mary Hull (RN=756)
B: 13 Jun 1760 @ New Haven,CT
M:
D: 06 Oct 1761 @ North Haven Church rec.
4 F Hannah Hull (RN=757)
B: C 18 Sep 1763 @ North Haven,CT
M: 06 Oct 1783 to ? Butler of Farmington (NO RN) @ North Haven Church rec.
D: @
5 F Mary Hull (RN=758)
B: C 27 Dec 1767 @ North Haven,CT
M: 29 Apr 1795 to James Norton (NO RN) @
D: 21 May 1838 @ Homer,NY

NOTES

1-1-He bought the States Hundred on lot 92, Town of Scott, on 31 Dec 1810. He sold this to Joseph Hull,Jr on 7 Apr 1820. Farm now owned by Clair Webster.
1-2-Names & birth records of 3 older children have been supplied by Mrs. Ira Button, Homer,NY.
1-3-Other children records from Ancient New Haven/Jacobus-Onondaga.
5-1-They settled in the early 1800's on the Wilbur Forbes farm. They lived there until 1833 when they went to live with their son, Edwin Norton on the Cutler farm.

HUSBAND: JOHN PARDEE (RN=691) [ID 282.]
FAMILY GROUP 691/692
GENERATION 8
B: 27 JUN 1713 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
M: 12 DEC 1744 TO WIFE BELOW @ NORTH HAVEN,CT (WIDOWED)
OM: 18 AUG 1761 TO SARAH MOULTHROP (RN=693) @ EAST HAVEN,CT
D: 11 MAR 1789 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
FATHER: JOHN PARDEE (RN=701)
MOTHER: ABIGAIL BROCKETT (RN=702)
WIFE: SARAH FROST (RN=692) [ID 283.]
B: 22 FEB 1713 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
D: BEFORE 1760 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
FATHER: EBENEZER FROST (RN=750)
MOTHER: MARY TUTTLE (RN=751)
CHILDREN
1 M JAMES PARDEE (RN=694)
B: 25 MAR 1746 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
M:
D: @
2 F MARTHA PARDEE (RN=695)
B: 06 JUL 1747 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
M: 09 FEB 1769 TO JOHN HULL (NO RN) @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
D: 28 FEB 1815 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
3 M JOHN PARDEE (RN=696)
B: 10 DEC 1750 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
M:
D: DIED YOUNG @
4 F SARAH PARDEE (RN=681)
X B: 31 JUL 1753 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
M: 01 JAN 1777 TO JOSEPH HULL, SR. (RN=680) @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
D: @
5 M EBENEZER PARDEE (RN=697)
B: 27 JAN 1755 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
M:
D: @

NOTES

H-1-JOHN RESIDED IN NORTH HAVEN,CT AND WAS THE FIRST TO LIVE IN THE 'OLD PARDEE HOUSE' IN THE SOUTH-EASTERN PART OF THE TOWN, IN THE LOCALITY KNOWN AS THE NORTH HILL DISTRICT.
H-2-FOUR GENERATIONS OF DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF HIS YOUNGEST SON WERE BORN HERE.
2-1-JOHN HULL, OF NORTH HAVEN,CT, B 17 OCT 1747, D MAR 1823.

HUSBAND: JOHN PARDEE (RN=691) [ID 282.]
FAMILY GROUP 691/693
GENERATION 8
B: 27 JUN 1713 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
OM: 12 DEC 1744 TO SARAH FROST (RN=692) @ NORTH HAVEN,CT (WIDOWED)
M: 18 AUG 1761 TO WIFE BELOW @ EAST HAVEN,CT
D: 11 MAR 1789 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
FATHER: JOHN PARDEE (RN=701)
MOTHER: ABIGAIL BROCKETT (RN=702)
WIFE: SARAH MOULTHROP (RN=693)
B: C 1725 @ EAST HAVEN,CT
OM: ON ? TO TIMOTHY RUSSELL (NO RN) @ (WIDOWED)
D: 26 FEB 1816 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
FATHER: JOHN MOULTHROP (NO RN)
MOTHER: SARAH TUTTLE (NO RN)
CHILDREN

1 F SUSANNAH PARDEE (RN=698)
B: 13 OCT 1762 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO JUSTUS BARNES (NO RN) @
D: 22 SEP 1828 @ MONTOWESE
2 F ROSANNA PARDEE (RN=699)
B: 13 OCT 1762 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO ISAAC BASSETT (NO RN) @
D: 21 DEC 1842 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
3 M JOHN PARDEE (RN=700)
B: 24 OCT 1764 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
M:
D: @

NOTES

H-1-JOHN RESIDED IN NORTH HAVEN,CT AND WAS THE FIRST TO LIVE IN THE "OLD PARDEE HOUSE" IN THE SOUTH-EASTERN PART OF THE TOWN, IN THE LOCALITY KNOWN AS THE NORTH HILL DISTRICT.
H-2-FOUR GENERATIONS OF DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF HIS YOUNGEST SON WERE BORN HERE.
W-1-SUSANNAH AND ROSANNA WERE TWINS.
1-1-SUSANNAH AND ROSANNA WERE TWINS.
2-1-ROSANNA AND SUSANNAH WERE TWINS.

HUSBAND: NATHAN ABBOTT, ENSIGN (RN=621) [ID 304.] FAMILY GROUP 621/622
B: 16 OCT 1723 @ ANDOVER,MA GENERATION 8
M: 02 JUN 1746 TO WIFE BELOW @ WOODSTOCK,CT (WIDOWED)
OM: 10 OCT 1765 TO LYDIA LEACH(HATCH?) (RN=623) @
D: 14 JAN 1793 @ WOODSTOCK,CT
FATHER: DANIEL ABBOTT (RN=630)
MOTHER: HANNAH CHANDLER (RN=631)
WIFE: ANNA LEACH (RN=622) [ID 305.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: BEFORE 10 OCT 1765 @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 F ELINOR ABBOTT (RN=624)
B: 1747 @ PROBABLY BORN WOODSTOCK,CT
M:
D: @
2 M OLIVER ABBOTT (RN=625)
B: 1749 @ PROBABLY BORN WOODSTOCK,CT
M:
D: @
3 M ZEBEDIAH ABBOTT (RN=612)
X B: 1750 @ WOODSTOCK,CT
M: 25 MAR 1780 TO MARY(MOLLY) CHUBB (RN=613) @ STURBRIDGE,MA
D: JUL 1811 @ HOMER,CORTLAND CO.,NY
4 TWIN SISTER OF ZEBEDIAH (NO RN)
B: 1750 @ WOODSTOCK,CT
SINGLE
D: 1750
5 M HENRY ABBOTT (RN=658)
B: 30 MAY 1754 @ PROBABLY WOODSTOCK,CT
M:
D: @

6 M NATHAN ABBOTT (RN=659)
B: 02 JAN 1757 @ PROBABLY WOODSTOCK,CT
M:
D: @

NOTES

H-1-ENSIGN NATHAN WAS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.
H-2-HE OWNED A POTASH FACTORY IN WEST WOODSTOCK AND WAS A FREEMAN IN 1749 WHEN WOODSTOCK BECAME A PART OF CT.
H-3-REV. STEPHEN WILLIAMS, JR. IN HIS DIARY APR 21 1791 SAID "ENSIGN NATHAN ABBOTT MOVED FROM PEABODY'S ACROSS THE ROAD TO HIS TAVERN".
3-1-BORN 1750 WITH A TWIN GIRL WHO DIED.

HUSBAND: NATHAN ABBOTT, ENSIGN (RN=621) [ID 304.] FAMILY GROUP 621/623
B: 16 OCT 1723 @ ANDOVER,MA GENERATION 8
OM: 02 JUN 1746 TO ANNA LEACH (RN=622) @ WOODSTOCK,CT (WIDOWED)
M: 10 OCT 1765 TO WIFE BELOW @
D: 14 JAN 1793 @ WOODSTOCK,CT
FATHER: DANIEL ABBOTT (RN=630)
MOTHER: HANNAH CHANDLER (RN=631)

WIFE: LYDIA LEACH(HATCH?) (RN=623)
B: ON ? @ STURBRIDGE,MA
OM: ON ? TO ? HATCH (NO RN) @ (WIDOWED)
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M DANIEL ABBOTT (RN=626)
B: 15 JUN 1766 @ STURBRIDGE,MA
M:
D: @

2 M JOHN ABBOTT (RN=627)
B: 24 JUL 1768 @ WOODSTOCK,MA
M:
D: @

3 F THANKFUL ABBOTT (RN=628)
B: 15 FEB 1769 @ STURBRIDGE,MA
M:
D: @

4 F MARCY(MARY) ABBOTT (RN=629)
B: 20 MAR 1770 @ STURBRIDGE,MA
M:
D: @

NOTES

H-1-ENSIGN NATHAN WAS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.
H-2-HE OWNED A POTASH FACTORY IN WEST WOODSTOCK AND WAS A FREEMAN IN 1749 WHEN WOODSTOCK BECAME A PART OF CT.
H-3-REV. STEPHEN WILLIAMS, JR. IN HIS DIARY APR 21 1791 SAID "ENSIGN NATHAN ABBOTT MOVED FROM PEABODY'S ACROSS THE ROAD TO HIS TAVERN".

HUSBAND: SAMUEL CHUBB (RN=656) [ID 306.] FAMILY GROUP 656/657
GENERATION 8
B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: PRUDENCE ? (RN=657) [ID 307.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 F MARY(MOLLY) CHUBB (RN=613)
X B: 14 NOV 1754 @ NEEDHAM,NORFOLK CO.,MA
M: 25 MAR 1780 TO ZEBEDIAH ABBOTT (RN=612) @ STURBRIDGE,MA
D: @ HOMER, CORTLAND CO.,NY

HUSBAND: SAMUEL TERRILL (RN=452) [ID 512.]
B: 02 APR 1678 @ MILFORD,CT
M: 04 NOV 1707 @ MILFORD,CT
D: 1750 @ MILFORD,CT
FATHER: JOHN TERRILL (RN=459)
MOTHER: ABIGAIL ? (RN=460)

FAMILY GROUP 452/453
GENERATION 9

WIFE: MARY SMITH (RN=453) [ID 513.]
B: 27 MAR 1687 @ MILFORD,CT
D: (LIVING 1751) @
FATHER: WALTER SMITH (RN=484)
MOTHER: REBECCA PRIME (RN=485)

CHILDREN

1 M SAMUEL TERRILL (RN=454)
B: 31 AUG 1780 @ MILFORD,CT
M:
D: 02 JUN 1782 @

2 M JESSE TERRILL (RN=448)
X B: 5 FEB 1710/11 @ MILFORD,CT
M: ON ? TO MIRIAM ? (RN=449) @
D: 9 DEC 1760 IN 50TH YR @ WOODBRIDGE,CT

3 F MARY TERRILL (RN=455)
B: 16 MAR 1713 @ MILFORD,CT
M: ON ? TO JOSIAH TIBBALS (NO RN) @
D: 28 NOV 1798 @

4 M ABRAHAM TERRILL (RN=456)
B: 14 SEP 1715 @ MILFORD,CT
M:
D: 1771 @

5 F REBECCA TERRILL (RN=457)
B: C 19 MAR 1720/21 @ MILFORD,CT
M: ON ? TO JACOB BALDWIN (NO RN) @
D: @

6 M PHINEAS TERRILL (RN=458)
B: 31 MAY 1726 @ MILFORD,CT
M:
D: 13 OCT 1791 @

NOTES

H-1-WILL, DATED 25 SEP 1750, PROVED 13 OCT 1750.
2-1-WILL, DATED 19 NOV 1760, PROVED FIRST MONDAY IN JAN 1761. PHINIAS PECK, SOLE EXECUTOR.

HUSBAND: NATHAN PERKINS (RN=488) [ID 516.]
B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

FAMILY GROUP 488/489
GENERATION 9

WIFE: ABIGAIL HILL (RN=489) [ID 5177.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)

1 M JOEL PERKINS (RN=486)
X B: 29 JAN 1720 @ ?
   M: 10 NOV 1743 TO MABEL DORMAN (RN=487) @ WOODBRIDGE/NEW HAVEN,CT
   D: 1748 AE 28 @

HUSBAND: JOSEPH DORMAN (RN=490) [ID 518.] FAMILY GROUP 490/491
   B: ON ? @ ? GENERATION 9
   M: ON ? @
   D: @
   FATHER:
   MOTHER:
WIFE: SARAH LINES (RN=491) [ID 519.]
   B: ON ? @ ?
   D: @
   FATHER:
   MOTHER:

CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)

1 F MABEL DORMAN (RN=487)
X B: 26 OCT 1720 @ AMITY(NOW WOODBRIDGE)CT
   M: 10 NOV 1743 TO JOEL PERKINS (RN=486) @ WOODBRIDGE/NEW HAVEN,CT
   (WIDOWED)
   RM: 26 APR 1749 TO GERSHOM THOMAS (NO RN) @
   D: 18 MAR 1787 @

HUSBAND: JOSEPH JUDD (RN=513) [ID 520.] FAMILY GROUP 513/514
   B: 21 APR 1701 @ WATERBURY,CT GENERATION 9
   M: 10 NOV 1726 @
   D: 16 FEB 1750 @ WATERBURY,CT
   FATHER: THOMAS JUDD (RN=521)
   MOTHER: SARAH GAYLORD (RN=522)
WIFE: ELIZABETH ROYCE (RN=514) [ID 521.]
   B: ON ? @ ?
   D: 14 MAY 1770 @ WATERBURY,CT
   FATHER: ROBERT ROYCE (RN=547)
   MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M ISAAC JUDD SR. (RN=500)
X B: 18 NOV 1727 @ WEST HARTFORD,CT
   M: 23 JAN 1752 TO ANNA WILLIAMS (RN=501) @
   D: 10 JUN 1808 @
2 F PHEBE JUDD (RN=515)
   B: 10 MAY 1729 @ WATERBURY,CT
   M:
   D: @
3 F ELIZABETH JUDD (RN=516)
   B: 07 APR 1732 @ WATERBURY,CT
   M: ON ? TO ABNER LEWIS (NO RN) @
   D: @
4 F LOIS JUDD (RN=517)
   B: 09 JUN 1735 @ WATERBURY,CT
   M:
   D: 04 MAR 1740 @
5 M EBENEZER JUDD (RN=518)
   B: 23 NOV 1737 @ WATERBURY,CT
   M:
   D: @

6 F RUTH JUDD (RN=519)
B: 23 MAY 1740 @ WATERBURY,CT
M: ON ? TO ABRAHAM LEWIS (NO RN) @
D: @
7 F ABIGAIL JUDD (RN=520)
B: 23 JAN 1743 @ WATERBURY,CT
M:
D: 23 MAR 1750 @

NOTES

H-1-HE HAD LAND IN FARMINGTON AND HARTFORD; IN ABOUT 1728 MOVED TO WATERBURY.
W-1-ELIZABETH'S FATHER, ROBERT ROYCE, LIVED AT WALLINGFORD,CT.
1-1-HE LIVED IN OR NEAR JUDD'S MEADOW IN THE SOUTHERN PART OF WATERBURY, NOW NAUGATUCK.
1-2-BIRTH RECORDED WATERBURY,CT;DEATH RECORDED IN SALEM BRIDGE,CT CHURCH RECORD.
5-1-TEXT.

TEXT FOR EBENEZER JUDD (RN=518) 20 JUNE 1992

CHILD #5, EBENEZER JUDD (RN=518), BORN 23 NOV 1737 AND WHO LIVED IN WATERBURY, CT AND GOSHEN, CT AND CORNWALL, VT, IS ANCESTOR OF LOUISE GODDARD DART, 89 GRAHAM ROAD, ITHACA, NY. COMMON ANCESTOR OF DONALD L. TERRELL AND LOUISE GODDARD DART IS JOSEPH JUDD (RN=513), FATHER OF ISAAC JUDD (RN=500) AND EBENEZER JUDD (RN=518).

HUSBAND: DANIEL WILLIAMS (RN=546) [ID 522.] FAMILY GROUP 546/2457
GENERATION 9
B: ON ? @ ?
M: . . @ . .
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: WIFE . . (RN=2457) [ID 523.]
B: . . @ . .. .
D: . . @ . .. .
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)
1 F ANNA WILLIAMS (RN=501)
X B: ON ? @ ?
M: 23 JAN 1752 TO ISAAC JUDD SR. (RN=500) @
D: 01 JUL 1822 @

HUSBAND: JOHANNES J. VROOMAN (RN=1054) [ID 556.] FAMILY GROUP 1054/1055
GENERATION 9
B: 24 OCT 1694 @ SCHENECTADY,NY
M: 08 MAR 1724 @
D: JUN 1730 @
FATHER: JANS HENDRICKSE VROOMAN (RN=1059)
MOTHER: GERTRUDE VEEDER (RN=1060)
WIFE: MARIA MAGDALENA APPEL (RN=1055) [ID 557.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER: WILLIAM APPEL (RN=1086)
MOTHER: MAGDALENA VEEDER (RN=1087)
CHILDREN

1 M JOHANNES VROOMAN (RN=1056)
B: C 3 JUN 1724 @ ?
M:
D: @
2 F MAGDALENA VROOMAN (RN=1057)
B: 22 SEP 1725 @ ?
M: 15 AUG 1759 TO HENDRICK VAN NESS (NO RN) @
D: @
3 F CATRINA VROOMAN (RN=1058)
B: 12 NOV 1726 @ ?
M: 05 JAN 1751 TO CORNELIUS LANSING (NO RN) @ (WIDOWED)
RM: 28 OCT 1757 TO DEBORA KITTLE (NO RN) @
D: @
4 M WILLIAM J. VROOMAN (RN=1047)
X B: 1729 @ SCHANECTADY,NY
M: 1767 TO ISABEL ARMSTRONG (RN=1048) @ SCHANECTADY,NY
D: 12 NOV 1812 @ LAFAYETTE,NY

NOTES

4-1-WILLIAM VROOMAN RESIDED IN HALF MOON TOWN IN 1790.

HUSBAND: JOSEPH HULL (RN=759) [ID 560.] FAMILY GROUP 759/760
B: 11 AUG 1672 @ NEW HAVEN,CT GENERATION 9
M: 12 JUL 1722 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
D: 25 FEB 1745/6 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
FATHER: JEREMIAH HULL (RN=766)
MOTHER: HANNAH BALDWIN (RN=767)
WIFE: LYDIA BLAKESLEE (RN=760) [ID 561.]
B: 25 MAR 1700 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
D: 16 JAN 1784 @ NORTH HAVEN CHURCH REC.
FATHER: JOHN BLAKESLEE (RN=985)
MOTHER: LYDIA ? (RN=986)
CHILDREN
1 M JOSEPH HULL (RN=753)
X B: 2 FEB 1722/3 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 06 JUN 1751 TO HANNAH WOODING (RN=754) @ NEW HAVEN,CT
D: DEC 1801 AE79 @ (NORFOLK CHURCH REC.)
2 M DANIEL HULL (RN=761)
B: 29 SEP 1724 @ ?
M:
D: DIED YOUNG @
3 M BENJAMIN HULL (RN=762)
B: 07 AUG 1726 @ ?
M: MAR 1746 TO AMY HILL (NO RN) @ NEW HAVEN,CT
D: 1782 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
4 M DANIEL HULL (RN=763)
B: 23 MAY 1728 @ OF NORTH HAVEN,CT
M: 28 DEC 1752 TO EUNICE HILL (NO RN) @ NEW HAVEN,CT
D: @
5 M ABNER HULL (RN=764)
B: 21 DEC 1730 @ ?
M:
D: 18 OCT 1755 @

6 F Lydia Hull (RN=765)
B: 15 Oct 1734 @ ?
M:
D: 04 Sep 1750 @

NOTES

W-1-North Haven Church record: Died 16 Jan 1784 age 83 years, 10 months.

HUSBAND: Joseph Wooding (RN=784) [ID 562.] Family Group 784/785
B: on ? @ ? Generation 9
M: on ? @
D: @
FATHER: Jeremiah Wooding (RN=793)
MOTHER: Esther Augur (RN=794)
WIFE: Sarah Dorman (RN=785) [ID 563.]
B: 14 Apr 1694 @ ?
D: 1771 @
FATHER: Joseph Dorman (RN=826)
MOTHER: Mary Wilmot (RN=827)

CHILDREN

1 M Joseph Wooding (RN=786)
B: c 1723 @ Harwinton,CT
M: 10 Jan 1754 to Phobe Perkins (NO RN) @
D: 1780 @
2 M Jeremiah Wooding (RN=787)
B: c 1725 @ New Haven,CT
M:
D: @
3 F Sarah Wooding (RN=788)
B: c 1727 @ New Haven,CT
M: 14 May 1746 to Samuel Dorman (NO RN) @
D: @
4 M John Wooding (RN=789)
B: c 1729 @ New Haven,CT
M: 16 Nov 1756 to Desire Sperry (NO RN) @
D: 23 Apr 1819 @
5 F Rachel Wooding (RN=790)
B: c 1730 @ New Haven,CT
M: on ? to Daniel Wooding (NO RN) @
D: 09 May 1791 @
6 M Edmund Wooding (RN=791)
B: c 1732 @ New Haven,CT
M:
D: 1755 @
7 F Hannah Wooding (RN=754)
X B: 1734 @ ?
M: 06 Jun 1751 to Joseph Hull (RN=753) @ New Haven,CT
D: Feb 1806 ae70 @ (Norfolk Church rec.)
8 M David Wooding (RN=792)
B: c 1736 @ Oxford,CT
M: 1764 to Lorana Trowbridge (NO RN) @
D: 10 Jun 1797 @

HUSBAND: JOHN PARDEE (RN=701) [ID 564.] FAMILY GROUP 701/702
B: 04 NOV 1683 @ EAST HAVEN,CT GENERATION 9
M: 09 JUL 1712 TO WIFE BELOW @ (WIDOWED)
OM: BEFORE 1756 TO MARY BRAINARD (RN=703) @ PROBABLY AT BRANFORD
D: 1760 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
FATHER: GEORGE PARDEE (RN=707)
MOTHER: MERCY BALL (RN=708)
WIFE: ABIGAIL BROCKETT (RN=702) [ID 565.]
B: 31 MAR 1683 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
D: 02 AUG 1752 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
FATHER: JOHN BROCKETT, DR. (RN=748)
MOTHER: ELIZABETH DOOLITTLE (RN=749)
CHILDREN
1 M JOHN PARDEE (RN=691)
X B: 27 JUN 1713 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
M: 12 DEC 1744 TO SARAH FROST (RN=692) @ NORTH HAVEN,CT (WIDOWED)
RM: 18 AUG 1761 TO SARAH MOULTHROP (RN=693) @ EAST HAVEN,CT
D: 11 MAR 1789 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
2 F ABIGAIL PARDEE (RN=704)
B: 15 APR 1717 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO EBENEZER BARNES (NO RN) @
D: @
3 F MARTHA PARDEE (RN=705)
B: 30 NOV 1723 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO JOHN FROST (NO RN) @
D: 10 OCT 1796 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
4 M ELIPHALET PARDEE (RN=706)
B: 04 MAY 1726 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
M:
D: @

NOTES

1-1-JOHN RESIDED IN NORTH HAVEN,CT AND WAS THE FIRST TO LIVE IN THE "OLD PARDEE HOUSE" IN THE SOUTH-EASTERN PART OF THE TOWN, IN THE LOCALITY KNOWN AS THE NORTH HILL DISTRICT.
1-2-FOUR GENERATIONS OF DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF HIS YOUNGEST SON WERE BORN HERE.

HUSBAND: JOHN PARDEE (RN=701) [ID 564.] FAMILY GROUP 701/703
B: 04 NOV 1683 @ EAST HAVEN,CT GENERATION 9
OM: 09 JUL 1712 TO ABIGAIL BROCKETT (RN=702) @ (WIDOWED)
M: BEFORE 1756 TO WIFE BELOW @ PROBABLY AT BRANFORD
D: 1760 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
FATHER: GEORGE PARDEE (RN=707)
MOTHER: MERCY BALL (RN=708)
WIFE: MARY BRAINARD (RN=703)
B: 20 JUN 1700 @ HADDAM
OM: ON ? TO MOSES POND (NO RN) @ (WIDOWED)
D: 21 NOV 1770 @ NORTH BRANFORD
FATHER: ELIJAH BRAINARD (NO RN)
MOTHER: MARY BUSHNELL (NO RN)
CHILDREN
(UNKNOWN)

FAMILY GROUP 750/751
GENERATION 9

HUSBAND: EBENEZER FROST (RN=750) [ID 566.]
B: 15 AUG 1677 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 04 OCT 1704 TO WIFE BELOW @
OM: 19 FEB 1734 TO ELIZABETH ANDRUS (NO RN) @
D: 1750 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
FATHER: JOHN FROST (RN=928)
MOTHER: MERCY PAYNE (RN=929)

WIFE: MARY TUTTLE (RN=751) [ID 567.]
B: 31 JAN 1684 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
D: @
FATHER: SAMUEL TUTTLE (RN=942)
MOTHER: SARAH NEWMAN (RN=943)

CHILDREN

1 F HANNAH FROST (RN=918)
B: JUN 1706 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO OBADIAH HILL (NO RN) @
D: @

2 M EBENEZER FROST (RN=919)
B: 11 FEB 1707/8 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 19 APR 1739 TO DAMARIS IVES (NO RN) @
D: 1757 @

3 F MARY FROST (RN=920)
B: 30 SEP 1709 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: 21 OCT 1709 @

4 F MARY FROST (RN=921)
B: 25 FEB 1710/1 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 31 MAY 1733 TO ISAAC BLAKESLEE (NO RN) @
D: 02 JAN 1793 @

5 F SARAH FROST (RN=692)
X B: 22 FEB 1713 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
M: 12 DEC 1744 TO JOHN PARDEE (RN=691) @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
D: BEFORE 1760 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT

6 F MARTHA FROST (RN=922)
B: 14 FEB 1714 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 17 MAR 1748 TO JONATHAN BARNES (NO RN) @
D: @

7 M JOHN FROST (RN=923)
B: 29 JAN 1716/7 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
M: 15 JAN 1745/6 TO MARTHA PARDEE (NO RN) @
D: 25 DEC 1795 @

8 F ABIGAIL FROST (RN=924)
B: 27 MAY 1719 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO CALEB TURNER (NO RN) @
D: 24 JUL 1763 @

9 M AMOS FROST (RN=925)
B: 09 FEB 1721 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
M:
D: 14 JAN 1723/4 @

10 F THANKFUL FROST (RN=926)
B: 01 DEC 1724 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
M: 14 DEC 1749 TO JOHN BROCKETT (NO RN) @
D: 25 JAN 1786 @

11 F ELIZABETH FROST (RN=927)
B: 03 MAR 1727 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT
M: 05 NOV 1751 TO SAMUEL PIERPONT (NO RN) @
D: 20 SEP 1804 @

HUSBAND: DANIEL ABBOTT (RN=630) [ID 608.] FAMILY GROUP 630/631
B: 10 JAN 1688 @ ANDOVER,MA GENERATION 9
M: 12 SEP 1711 @
D: BEFORE 2 JAN 1739 @ WOODSTOCK,CT
FATHER: GEORGE ABBOTT JR,CAPTAIN (RN=642)
MOTHER: DORCAS GRAVES (RN=643)
WIFE: HANNAH CHANDLER (RN=631) [ID 609.]
B: 12 MAY 1690 @ ANDOVER,MA
OM: 02 JAN 1739 TO JOHN BARTHOLOMEW (NO RN) @ WOODSTOCK,CT
D: 03 MAR 1755 @ WOODSTOCK,CT
FATHER: JOHN CHANDLER (RN=654)
MOTHER: HANNAH ABBOTT (RN=655)
CHILDREN

1 F HANNAH ABBOTT (RN=632)
B: 12 SEP 1712 @ WOODSTOCK,CT
M:
D: 03 MAR 1734 @

2 F DORCAS ABBOTT (RN=633)
B: 16 DEC 1713 @ WOODSTOCK,CT
M:
D: 28 AUG 1798 @

3 M DANIEL ABBOTT (RN=634)
B: 18 FEB 1715 @ WOODSTOCK,CT
M:
D: FEB 1741 @

4 M JOSEPH ABBOTT (RN=635)
B: 19 DEC 1716 @ ANDOVER,MA
M:
D: @

5 F ELIZABETH ABBOTT (RN=636)
B: 09 JUL 1719 @ ANDOVER,MA
M:
D: 01 JAN 1785 @

6 F PHEBE ABBOTT (RN=637)
B: 07 APR 1721 @ ANDOVER,MA
M:
D: 30 MAY 1756 @

7 M NATHAN ABBOTT, ENSIGN (RN=621)
X B: 16 OCT 1723 @ ANDOVER,MA
M: 02 JUN 1746 TO ANNA LEACH (RN=622) @ WOODSTOCK,CT (WIDOWED)
RM: 10 OCT 1765 TO LYDIA LEACH(HATCH?) (RN=623) @
D: 14 JAN 1793 @ WOODSTOCK,CT

8 M JOHN ABBOTT (RN=638)
B: 11 JAN 1726 @ ANDOVER,MA
M:
D: @

9 F SARAH ABBOTT (RN=639)
B: 05 MAY 1728 @ ANDOVER,MA
M:
D: @

10 M GEORGE ABBOTT (RN=640)
B: 21 JAN 1730 @ ANDOVER,MA
M:
D: @

11 M David Abbott (RN=641)
B: 11 Jan 1733 @ Andover,MA
M:
D: @

NOTES

H-1-Daniel bought land and house in Woodstock of Rev. Josiah Dwight in 1727. Daniel's house was near that of Edward Morris and was burned in 1737. He was a Selectman in 1728 and moved to Ashford in 1732.
W-1-Hannah Chandler(RN=631) married (2) John Bartholomew, son of Lieut. Wm. Bartholomew and Mary Johnson on 2 Jan 1739 at Woodstock,CT.
7-1-Ensign Nathan was in the Revolutionary War.
7-2-He owned a potash factory in West Woodstock and was a freeman in 1749 when Woodstock became a part of CT.
7-3-Rev. Stephen Williams, Jr. in his diary Apr 21 1791 said "Ensign Nathan Abbott moved from Peabody's across the road to his Tavern".

HUSBAND: JOHN TERRILL (RN=459) [ID 1024.] FAMILY GROUP 459/460
GENERATION 10
B: C AUG 1644 @ MILFORD,CT
M: BANS 1676 @ MILFORD,CT
D: JAN 1719/20-FEB 1722/23 @ MILFORD,CT
FATHER: ROGER TERRILL (RN=470)
MOTHER: ABIGAIL UFFORD (RN=471)

WIFE: ABIGAIL ? (RN=460) [ID 1035.]
B: C 4 AUG 1681 @ MILFORD,CT
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M JOHN TERRILL (RN=461)
B: 10 MAR 1675/76 @ MILFORD,CT
M:
D: @

2 M SAMUEL TERRILL (RN=452)
X B: 02 APR 1678 @ MILFORD,CT
M: 04 NOV 1707 TO MARY SMITH (RN=453) @ MILFORD,CT
D: 1750 @ MILFORD,CT

3 F ABIGAIL TERRILL (RN=462)
B: 13 JUN 1681 @ MILFORD,CT
M:
D: @

4 F BETHIA TERRILL (RN=463)
B: 1683/84 @ MILFORD,CT
M: ON ? TO JOSEPH HALL (NO RN) @
D: 28 DEC 1753 @ WALLINGFORD,CT

5 F SARAH TERRILL (RN=464)
B: 1685/86 @ MILFORD,CT
M: ON ? TO JOHN HUBBARD (NO RN) @
D: @

6 M JOHN TERRILL (RN=465)
B: C 27 NOV 1687 @ MILFORD,CT
M:
D: @

7 F HANNAH TERRILL (RN=466)
B: C 8 SEP 1689 @ MILFORD,CT
M: ON ? TO RICHARD BURTON (NO RN) @
D: @

8 M NATHAN TERRILL (RN=467)
B: C 22 OCT 1693 @ MILFORD,CT
M:
D: 1746 @

9 M JOSIAH TERRILL (RN=468)
B: C 18 AUG 1695 @ MILFORD,CT
M:
D: 27 SEP 1767 @

10 M GAMALIEL TERRILL (RN=469)
B: C 14 AUG 1698 @ MILFORD,CT
M:
D: 1769 @

NOTES
H-1-MILFORD DEEDS,6:83,302. HE WAS A CARPENTER.
W-1-BAPTIZED AND TAKEN INTO THE CHURCH AT MILFORD 4 AUG 1681.
2-1-WILL, DATED 25 SEP 1750, PROVED 13 OCT 1750.

HUSBAND: WALTER SMITH (RN=484) [ID 1026.]
B: ON ? @ ?
M: 1 APR 1677/8 @ MILFORD,CT
D: @ 1709
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: REBECCA PRIME (RN=485) [ID 1027.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: 1702/1703 @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

FAMILY GROUP 484/485
GENERATION 10

CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)

1 F MARY SMITH (RN=453)
X B: 27 MAR 1687 @ MILFORD,CT
M: 04 NOV 1707 TO SAMUEL TERRILL (RN=452) @ MILFORD,CT
D: (LIVING 1751) @

HUSBAND: THOMAS JUDD (RN=521) [ID 1040.]
B: 1662 @ WATERBURY,CT
M: 11 APR 1688 @ WATERBURY,FARMINGTON,CT
D: 24 AUG 1724 @ WEST HARTFORD,CT
FATHER: THOMAS JUDD JR. (RN=532)
MOTHER: SARAH STEELE (RN=533)
WIFE: SARAH GAYLORD (RN=522) [ID 1041.]
B: 1671 @ ?
D: 1738 @
FATHER: JOSEPH GAYLORD SR. (RN=548)
MOTHER:

FAMILY GROUP 521/522
GENERATION 10

CHILDREN

1 M THOMAS JUDD (RN=523)
B: 28 MAR 1690 @ WATERBURY,CT
M:
D: @
2 M JOSEPH JUDD (RN=524)
B: 02 FEB 1693 @ WATERBURY,CT
M:
D: 10 FEB 1693 @
3 F SARAH JUDD (RN=525)
B: 02 FEB 1693 @ WATERBURY,CT
M: 1715 TO JAMES WILLIAMS (NO RN) @
D: @
4 F ELIZABETH JUDD (RN=526)
B: 18 OCT 1695 @ WATERBURY,CT
M: ON ? TO JOSHUA HOW (NO RN) @
D: @
5 F JOANNA/HANNAH JUDD (RN=527)
B: 12 SEP 1698 @ WATERBURY,CT
M: ON ? TO WILLIAM SCOT (NO RN) @
D: @
6 M JOSEPH JUDD (RN=513)
X B: 21 APR 1701 @ WATERBURY,CT
M: 10 NOV 1726 TO ELIZABETH ROYCE (RN=514) @
D: 16 FEB 1750 @ WATERBURY,CT
7 M EBENEZER JUDD (RN=528)
B: 03 MAR 1703 @ WATERBURY,CT
M:
D: @

8 F Mary Judd (RN=529)
B: 02 Apr 1706 @ Waterbury,CT
M: on ? to Samuel Moss (NO RN) @
D: @
9 F Rachel Judd (RN=530)
B: 04 Oct 1708 @ Waterbury,CT
M:
D: @
10 F Abigail Judd (RN=531)
B: 1712 @ ?
M: on ? to Joseph Hall (NO RN) @
D: @

NOTES

H-1-He was a schoolmaster.
H-2-About 1709 moved from Waterbury to a large farm in Farmington next to the Hartford line. Bought land across line, built & lived in West Hartford.
2-1-Twin of Sarah.
6-1-He had land in Farmington and Hartford; in about 1728 moved to Waterbury.

HUSBAND: Robert Royce (RN=547) [ID 1042.] Family Group 547/2458
B: on ? @ ? Generation 10
M: . . @ . .
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: Wife . . (RN=2458) [ID 1043.]
B: . . @ . .. .
D: . . @ . .. .
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN (1 or more)

1 F Elizabeth Royce (RN=514)
X B: on ? @ ?
M: 10 Nov 1726 to Joseph Judd (RN=513) @
D: 14 May 1770 @ Waterbury,CT

NOTES

H-1-Lived at Wallingford,CT.
1-1-Elizabeth's father, Robert Royce, lived at Wallingford,CT.

HUSBAND: Jans Hendrickse Vrooman (RN=1059) [ID 1112.] Family Group 1059/1060
B: 17 Feb 1653 @ Holland Generation 10
M: 04 Jul 1680 @ Schenectady,NY
D: @
FATHER: Hendrick Meese Vrooman (RN=1075)
MOTHER: Geertruy Johannis (RN=1076)
WIFE: Gertrude Veeder (RN=1060) [ID 1113.]
B: on ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER: Simon Volkertse Veeder (RN=1084)
MOTHER: Wife ? (RN=1085)
CHILDREN

1 M Simon Janse Vrooman (RN=1061)
B: 25 Feb 1681 @ ?
M: 14 Oct 1717 to Eytje (Margaret) Delamont (NO RN) @
D: @
2 F Jannetie Vrooman (RN=1062)
B: 23 Jul 1682 @ ?
M: 04 Mar 1705 to Capt. Andress Bratt (1680-1767) (NO RN) @
D: @
3 M Hendrick Janse Vrooman (RN=1063)
B: 26 Mar 1684 @ ?
M:
D: 23 May 1600 @
4 Jan Vrooman died an infant (No RN)
B: on ? @ ?
M:
D: @
5 M Jacob Vrooman (RN=1064)
B: 1686 @ ?
M:
D: 1688 @ murdered in his father's house
6 M Pieter Janse Vrooman (RN=1065)
B: 02 Oct 1688 @ ?
M: Oct 1716 to Agnietje Vedder (NO RN) @
D: 18 Jul 1748 @
7 M Hendrick Janse Vrooman (RN=1066)
B: 09 Sep 1690 @ ?
M: Apr 1718 to Engeltie Slingerland (NO RN) @
D: @
8 F Engeltie Vrooman (RN=1067)
B: 22 Dec 1692 @ ?
M: 08 Apr 1711 to Jan Ryer Schermerhorn (NO RN) @
D: 1754 @
9 M Johannes J. Vrooman (RN=1054)
X B: 24 Oct 1694 @ Schenectady,NY
M: 08 Mar 1724 to Maria Magdalena Appel (RN=1055) @
D: Jun 1730 @
10 F Maria Vrooman (RN=1068)
B: 31 Oct 1696 @ ?
M: 01 Jan 1717 to Gysbert Van Brakel (NO RN) @
D: @
11 M Jacob Janse Vrooman (RN=1069)
B: 28 Dec 1698 @ ?
M: on ? to Martje Groot (NO RN) @ m
D: @
12 F Catrina Vrooman (RN=1070)
B: 12 May 1701 @ ?
M: 07 Aug 1725 to Jacob Mabie (NO RN) @
D: @
13 M Bartholomeus Vrooman (RN=1071)
B: 10 Jan 1703 @ ?
M: 20 Oct 1789 to Catherine Slingerland (NO RN) @
D: 29 Mar 1771 @
14 F Magdalena Vrooman (RN=1072)
B: 06 Jul 1704 @ ?
M:
D: 06 Apr 1732 @

15 F Helena Vrooman (RN=1073)
B: 10 Nov 1707 @ ?
M: on ? to Joseph(or Joost) Van Seissen (NO RN) @
D: @
16 M Cornelius Vrooman (RN=1074)
B: 29 Dec 1705 @ ?
M:
D: Jan 1733 @

NOTES

H-1-On 10 Mar 1705/6 the trustees of Schenectady conveyed to Jan Vrooman a "piece of land near Schenectady ...". This comprised four acres.

HUSBAND: William Appel (RN=1086) [ID 1114.] Family Group 1086/1087
Generation 10
B: on ? @ ?
M: on ? @
D: 01 Dec 1729 @
FATHER: Adrien Janse Appel (RN=1088)
MOTHER: Volckie Pieterse (RN=1089)
WIFE: Magdalena Veeder (RN=1087) [ID 1115.]
B: on ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER: Simon Volkertse Veeder (RN=1084)
MOTHER: Wife ? (RN=1085)
CHILDREN (1 or more)
1 F Maria Magdalena Appel (RN=1055)
X B: on ? @ ?
M: 08 Mar 1724 to Johannes J. Vrooman (RN=1054) @
D: @

HUSBAND: Jeremiah Hull (RN=766) [ID 1120.] Family Group 766/767
Generation 10
B: c 1635 @ New Haven,CT
M: 06 May 1658 @ Milford,CT
D: 13 Jun 1700 @ New Haven,CT
FATHER: Richard Hull (RN=775)
MOTHER: ? ? (RN=776)
WIFE: Hannah Baldwin (RN=767) [ID 1121.]
B: 02 Jun 1644 @ New Haven,CT
D: @
FATHER: Joseph Baldwin (RN=780)
MOTHER: Hannah Whitlock (RN=781)
CHILDREN
1 M Jeremiah Hull (RN=768)
B: 02 Jun 1663 @ ?
M:
D: apparently died young @
2 F Hannah Hull (RN=769)
B: 22 Oct 1664 @ ?
M: on ? to Samuel Davis of Northampton,MA d 1690 (NO RN) @ (Widowed)
RM: 1691 to Nathaniel Prichard d New Haven,CT 11 Nov 1710 (NO RN) @
D: @
3 F Mary Hull (RN=770)
B: 08 Aug 1666 @ ?
M: on ? to John Hotchkin (NO RN) @
D: 12 Nov 1750 @ Guilford

4 M JOHN HULL (RN=771)
B: 13 NOV 1668 @ ?
M: 01 JAN 1695 TO MERCY JACOBS (NO RN) @ NEW HAVEN,CT
D: 1755 @
5 F ELIZABETH HULL (RN=772)
B: 27 FEB 1670 @ ?
M:
D: 16 MAR 1670/1 @
6 M JOSEPH HULL (RN=759)
X B: 11 AUG 1672 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 12 JUL 1722 TO LYDIA BLAKESLEE (RN=760) @ NEW HAVEN,CT
D: 25 FEB 1745/6 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
7 F SARAH HULL (RN=773)
B: 4 MAR 1674/5 @ ?
M: ON ? TO JOSEPH CHIDSEY (NO RN) @
D: @
8 F MARTHA HULL (RN=774)
B: 25 NOV 1677 @ ?
M:
D: @

HUSBAND: JOHN BLAKESLEE (RN=985) [ID 1122.] FAMILY GROUP 985/986
B: 15 JUL 1676 @ NEW HAVEN,CT GENERATION 10
M: ON ? TO WIFE BELOW @ (WIDOWED)
OM: ON ? TO ELIZABETH POTTER (NO RN) @ (WIDOWED)
OM: ON ? TO SUSAN BRADLEY (NO RN) @
D: 30 APR 1742 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
FATHER: JOHN BLAKESLEE (RN=997)
MOTHER: GRACE VENTRUS (RN=998)
WIFE: LYDIA ? (RN=986) [ID 1123.]
B: C 1677 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
D: 12 OCT 1723 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M SAMUEL BLAKESLEE (RN=987)
B: C 1696 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: @
2 M JOHN BLAKESLEE (RN=988)
B: 17 APR 1698 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: 26 NOV 1723 @
3 F LYDIA BLAKESLEE (RN=760)
X B: 25 MAR 1700 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 12 JUL 1722 TO JOSEPH HULL (RN=759) @ NEW HAVEN,CT
D: 16 JAN 1784 @ NORTH HAVEN CHURCH REC.
4 F ELIZABETH BLAKESLEE (RN=989)
B: 01 MAR 1702 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 23 JUN 1726 TO STEPHEN ALLING (NO RN) @
D: @
5 F ANN BLAKESLEE (RN=990)
B: C 1704 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: 10 NOV 1723 @

6 F THANKFUL BLAKESLEE (RN=991)
B: 17 JAN 1706 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 11 JAN 1738 TO ISAAC BEECHER (NO RN) @
D: 14 JAN 1786 @
7 M SAMUEL BLAKESLEE (RN=992)
B: 3 JAN 1708/9 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: @
8 M DANIEL BLAKESLEE (RN=993)
B: C 1711 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 22 DEC 1731 TO MIRIAM HODGE (NO RN) @
D: @
9 F DEBORAH BLAKESLEE (RN=994)
B: 15 MAR 1713 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 14 JAN 1729 TO JOHN ALCOTT (NO RN) @
D: 18 JAN 1790 @
10 F ABIGAIL BLAKESLEE (RN=995)
B: 14 MAY 1717 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: @
11 F MARY BLAKESLEE (RN=996)
B: 05 APR 1720 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 08 FEB 1737 TO JOHN BALL (NO RN) @
D: 1799 @

NOTES

3-1-NORTH HAVEN CHURCH RECORD: DIED 16 JAN 1784 AGE 83 YEARS, 10 MONTHS.

HUSBAND: JEREMIAH WOODING (RN=793) [ID 112.]
B: 17 FEB 1652/3 @ ?
M: ON ? @
D: 25 APR 1733 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
FATHER: WILLIAM WOODING (RN=798)
MOTHER: SARAH CLARK (RN=799)

FAMILY GROUP 793/794
GENERATION 10

WIFE: ESTHER AUGUR (RN=794) [ID 1125.]
B: 19 OCT 1677 @ ?
D: @
FATHER: ROBERT AUGUR (RN=809)
MOTHER: MARY GILBERT/GUILBERT (RN=810)

CHILDREN

1 M JEREMIAH WOODING (RN=795)
B: 02 JUN 1696 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: C 1711 @
2 M JOSEPH WOODING (RN=784)
X B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? TO SARAH DORMAN (RN=785) @
D: @
3 F LYDIA WOODING (RN=796)
B: 16 MAR 1705 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: @
4 F MARY WOODING (RN=797)
B: 14 AUG 1710 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 24 SEP 1729 TO JOHN EVERTON (NO RN) @
D: @

FAMILY GROUP 826/827
GENERATION 10

HUSBAND: JOSEPH DORMAN (RN=826) [ID 1126.]
B: 13 DEC 1669 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 24 AUG 1693 @
D: 27 JUL 1712 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
FATHER: EDMUND DORMAN (RN=837)
MOTHER: HANNAH HULL (RN=838)

WIFE: MARY WILMOT (RN=827) [ID 1127.]
B: 07 JAN 1676 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
OM: 22 APR 1718 TO BENJAMIN WOODEN (NO RN) @
D: 23 OCT 1742 @
FATHER: WILLAIM WILMOT (RN=844)
MOTHER: SARAH THOMAS (RN=845)

CHILDREN

1 F SARAH DORMAN (RN=785)
X B: 14 APR 1694 @ ?
M: ON ? TO JOSEPH WOODING (RN=784) @
D: 1771 @

2 M JOSEPH DORMAN (RN=828)
B: 11 JAN 1695/6 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 24 FEB 1720 TO SARAH LINES (NO RN) @
D: 1752 @

3 F MARY DORMAN (RN=829)
B: 15 OCT 1698 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: 11 JUN 1711 @

4 F HANNAH DORMAN (RN=830)
B: 09 SEP 1701 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 24 SEP 1722 TO SAMUEL GILBERT (NO RN) @ (WIDOWED)
RM: 12 NOV 1730 TO ISRAEL SMITH (NO RN) @
D: 1768 @

5 F ELIZABETH DORMAN (RN=831)
B: 17 FEB 1704 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO JOSEPH RUGGLES (NO RN) @
D: 01 NOV 1748 @

6 M JOHN DORMAN (RN=832)
B: 12 DEC 1705 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: 11 SEP 1759 @

7 F RACHEL DORMAN (RN=833)
B: 15 FEB 1708 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 20 NOV 1734 TO AMBROSE WARD (NO RN) @ (WIDOWED)
RM: 17 FEB 1748 TO MOSES MANSFIELD (NO RN) @
D: @

8 F ESTHER DORMAN (RN=834)
B: 04 DEC 1709 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO JOB BISHOP (NO RN) @
D: @

9 F MARY DORMAN (RN=835)
B: 24 OCT 1711 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO JONATHAN MANSFIELD (NO RN) @ (WIDOWED)
RM: ON ? TO EZRA JOHNSON (NO RN) @
D: @

10 M JAMES DORMAN (RN=836)
B: 23 JAN 1713 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO MISS BISHOP (NO RN) @
D: 1741 @

HUSBAND: GEORGE PARDEE (RN=707) [ID 1128.]
B: 15 JAN 1656 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 10 FEB 1676 TO WIFE BELOW @ (WIDOWED)
OM: 11 FEB 1686 TO MERCY DENISON (RN=709) @
D: 22 NOV 1723 @ EAST HAVEN,CT
FATHER: GEORGE PARDEE (RN=720)
MOTHER: MARTHA MYLES (RN=721)

FAMILY GROUP 707/708
GENERATION 10

WIFE: MERCY BALL (RN=708) [ID 1129.]
B: C 1654 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
D: 13 AUG 1684 @ EAST HAVEN,CT
FATHER: ALLING BALL (RN=746)
MOTHER: DOROTHY ? (RN=747)

CHILDREN

1 F MERCY PARDEE (RN=710)
B: 16 JAN 1677 @ EAST HAVEN,CT
M:
D: @

2 M ELIPHALET PARDEE (RN=711)
B: 26 DEC 1678 @ EAST HAVEN,CT
M:
D: @

3 F MARTHA PARDEE (RN=712)
B: 18 MAR 1681 @ EAST HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO EDWARD FRISBIE (NO RN) @
D: @

4 M JOHN PARDEE (RN=701)
X B: 04 NOV 1683 @ EAST HAVEN,CT
M: 09 JUL 1712 TO ABIGAIL BROCKETT (RN=702) @ (WIDOWED)
RM: BEFORE 1756 TO MARY BRAINARD (RN=703) @ PROBABLY AT BRANFORD
D: 1760 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT

NOTES
H-1-TEXT. SOURCE: THE PARDEE GENEALOGY EDITED BY DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A.

TEXT FOR GEORGE PARDEE (RN=707) 21 JUNE 1992

GEORGE PARDEE PURCHASED A PART OF THE GREGSON FARM IN EAST HAVEN IN 1678, AND LATER ACQUIRED ADDITIONAL PROPERTY THERE. IN HIS YOUTH HE DOUBTLESS HELPED HIS FATHER WITH THE FERRY, AND HE MAY HAVE FOLLOWED THE SEA FOR A TIME, SINCE HE REFERS TO HIMSELF AS "MARINER" IN ONE CONVEYANCE. HE SUCCEEDED HIS FATHER AS FERRYMAN, AND IN OCT 1701 COMPLAINED TO THE CONNECTICUT ASSEMBLY "THAT THE FARE STATED BY LAW FOR THE FERRY AT NEWHAVEN IS NOT A MEET RECOMPENCE." THE RATES WERE THEREFORE INCREASED. THE MANAGEMENT OF THE LARGE GREGSON FARM PROBABLY DEMANDED MOST OF HIS TIME AFTER HIS FATHER'S DEATH, FOR IN 1703 HE LEASED THE FERRY FARM WITH ALL ITS APPURTENANCES, INCLUDING THE FERRYBOAT, TO JACOB ROBINSON, AND THE FOLLOWING YEAR TURNED IT OVER TO HIS OWN SON, ELIPHALET. IN 1702 HE SERVED ON A JURY.

HE BECAME INVOLVED, ABOUT 1698, IN A LAW-SUIT WITH ELKANAH PEMBROKE OF BOSTON OVER AN ALLEGED BREACH OF CONTRACT, AND AFTER CONSIDERABLE LITIGATION, EVENTUALLY LOST THE SUIT. THE JUDGMENT AGAINST HIM WAS A LARGE ONE, AND HIS RELATIVES AND FRIENDS SHOWED THEIR CONFIDENCE IN HIS INTEGRITY BY ADVANCING THE SUMS NECESSARY TO MEET IT. TO SECURE THEM, HE HEAVILY MORTGAGED HIS LARGE HOLDINGS OF REALTY, AND WAS THUS ENABLED TO RETAIN THIS VALUABLE PROPERTY FOR THE USE OF HIMSELF AND HIS CHILDREN. THE FINANCIAL EMBARRASSMENT DUE TO THESE CIRCUMSTANCES HAD NOT ENTIRELY BEEN SURMOUNTED AT THE TIME OF HIS DEATH, AND IN HIS WILL HE MADE CAREFUL PROVISION FOR THE FINAL DISCHARGE OF HIS OBLIGATIONS.

FAMILY GROUP 707/709
GENERATION 10

HUSBAND: GEORGE PARDEE (RN=707) [ID 1128.]
B: 15 JAN 1656 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
OM: 10 FEB 1676 TO MERCY BALL (RN=708) @ (WIDOWED)
M: 11 FEB 1686 TO WIFE BELOW @
D: 22 NOV 1723 @ EAST HAVEN,CT
FATHER: GEORGE PARDEE (RN=720)
MOTHER: MARTHA MYLES (RN=721)

WIFE: MERCY DENISON (RN=709)
B: 26 JUL 1668 @ ?
D: 1757 @
FATHER: JAMES DENISON (NO RN)
MOTHER: BETHIA BOYKIN (NO RN)

CHILDREN

1 M JAMES PARDEE (RN=713)
B: C 1687 @ EAST HAVEN,CT
M:
D: IN 1731 @

2 M GEORGE PARDEE (RN=714)
B: 12 JAN 1690 @ EAST HAVEN,CT
M:
D: @

3 M STEPHEN PARDEE (RN=715)
B: C 6 DEC 1692 @ EAST HAVEN,CT
M:
D: @

4 F SARAH PARDEE (RN=716)
B: C 1695 @ ?
M: C 1717 TO SERGT. JOHN THOMPSON (NO RN) @
RM: ON ? TO CAPT. SAMUEL SMITH (NO RN) @
D: 09 JAN 1749 @

5 M EBENEZER PARDEE (RN=717)
B: C C APR 1699 @ ?
M:
D: @

6 F ELIZABETH PARDEE (RN=718)
B: ON ? @ EAST HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO BENJAMIN FRISBIE (NO RN) @
D: @

7 F MARY PARDEE (RN=719)
B: C 1712 @ EAST HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO ISAAC CHIDSEY (NO RN) @
D: 23 DEC 1789 @

NOTES

H-1-TEXT. SEE FAMILY GROUP 707/708 FOR TEXT. SOURCE: THE PARDEE GENEALOGY EDITED BY DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A.

HUSBAND: JOHN BROCKETT, DR. (RN=748) [ID 1130.] FAMILY GROUP 748/749
GENERATION 10
B: 31 DEC 1642 @ ENGLAND
M: ON ? @
D: OCT 1720 @
FATHER: JOHN BROCKETT (RN=886)
MOTHER: WIFE ? (RN=887)
WIFE: ELIZABETH DOOLITTLE (RN=749) [ID 1131.]
B: 12 APR 1652 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
D: MAR 1731 @
FATHER: ABRAHAM DOOLITTLE (RN=897)
MOTHER: JOAN ALLEN (RN=898)
CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)
1 F ABIGAIL BROCKETT (RN=702)
X B: 31 MAR 1683 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 09 JUL 1712 TO JOHN PARDEE (RN=701) @
D: 02 AUG 1752 @ NORTH HAVEN,CT

HUSBAND: JOHN FROST (RN=928) [ID 1132.] FAMILY GROUP 928/929
GENERATION 10
B: 1642 @ CT
M: 09 JUN 1664 @
D: 1700 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
FATHER: JOHN FROST (RN=938)
MOTHER: ABIGAIL ? (RN=939)
WIFE: MERCY PAYNE (RN=929) [ID 1133.]
B: C 1644 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
D: 07 DEC 1693 @
FATHER: WILLIAM PAYNE (RN=940)
MOTHER: WIFE ? (RN=941)
CHILDREN
1 F (STILLBORN) DAUGHTER FROST (NO RN)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @
2 M JOHN FROST (RN=930)
B: 26 MAY 1668 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 20 AUG 1692 TO ABIGAIL BARNES (NO RN) @
D: @
3 F ABIGAIL FROST (RN=931)
B: 08 OCT 1670 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 1690 TO THOMAS BARNES (NO RN) @
D: 1748 @
4 F ELIZABETH FROST (RN=932)
B: 1673 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO WILLIAM REYNOLDS (NO RN) @
D: @
5 F SARAH FROST (RN=933)
B: 03 SEP 1675 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 1704 TO THOMAS YOUNGS (NO RN) @
D: 08 NOV 1727 @
6 M EBENEZER FROST (RN=750)
X B: 15 AUG 1677 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 04 OCT 1704 TO MARY TUTTLE (RN=751) @
RM: 19 FEB 1734 TO ELIZABETH ANDRUS (NO RN) @
D: 1750 @ NEW HAVEN,CT

7 F Mary Frost (RN=934)
B: 27 Jul 1679 @ New Haven,CT
M: on ? to John Wheadon (NO RN) @
D: 31 May 1718 @
8 M Samuel Frost (RN=935)
B: 08 Feb 1681 @ New Haven,CT
M: 08 Aug 1706 to Sarah Towner (NO RN) @
D: 1718 @
9 F Hannah Frost (RN=936)
B: 02 Feb 1685 @ New Haven,CT
M:
D: 1690 @
10 F Rebecca Frost (RN=937)
B: 1690 @ New Haven,CT
M:
D: 1690 @

HUSBAND: Samuel Tuttle (RN=942) [ID 1134.]
B: 09 Jan 1659 @ New Haven,CT
M: Jun 1684 to wife below @ (Widowed)
OM: on ? to Abigail Frost (NO RN) @
D: 08 Jul 1733 @
FATHER: John Tuttle (RN=951)
MOTHER: Katherine Lane (RN=952)

Family Group 942/943
Generation 10

WIFE: Sarah Newman (RN=943) [ID 1135.]
B: 1662 @ New Haven,CT
D: 1708 @
FATHER: Richard Newman (RN=983)
MOTHER: Wife ? (RN=984)

CHILDREN

1 F Mary Tuttle (RN=751)
X B: 31 Jan 1684 @ New Haven,CT
M: 04 Oct 1704 to Ebenezer Frost (RN=750) @
D: @
2 F Jemima Tuttle (RN=944)
B: 06 Dec 1686 @ New Haven,CT
M: Apr 1707 to Thomas Jacobe (NO RN) @
D: 23 Mar 1753 @
3 M Stephen Tuttle (RN=945)
B: 1688 @ New Haven,CT
M: on ? to Rachel Mansfield (NO RN) @
D: @
4 F Abigail Tuttle (RN=946)
B: 04 Apr 1692 @ New Haven,CT
M: 23 Jul 1717 to Daniel Atwater (NO RN) @
D: 09 Jan 1769 @
5 F Martha Tuttle (RN=947)
B: 18 Mar 1694 @ New Haven,CT
M: 15 Feb 1717 to John Smith (NO RN) @
D: 1734 @
6 M Josiah Tuttle (RN=948)
B: 05 Apr 1696 @ New Haven,CT
M: on ? to Elizabeth Thorpe (NO RN) @
D: @

7 F Sarah Tuttle (RN=949)
B: 17 Jan 1699 @ New Haven,CT
M: on ? to John Moulthrop (NO RN) @
D: @
8 M Daniel Tuttle (RN=950)
B: 23 Aug 1702 @ New Haven,CT
M: 26 Apr 1726 to Mary Mansfield (NO RN) @
D: 17 Feb 1772 @

HUSBAND: George Abbott Jr,Captain (RN=642) [ID 1216.] Family Group 642/643
B: 07 Jun 1655 @ Andover,MA Generation 10
M: 17 Apr 1678 @ Andover,MA
D: 27 Feb 1736 @
FATHER: George Abbott, Sr. (RN=652)
MOTHER: Hannah Chandler (RN=660)
WIFE: Dorcas Graves (RN=643) [ID 1217.]
B: on ? @ ?
D: 19 Feb 1740 @
FATHER: Mark Graves (RN=653)
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 F Sarah Abbott (RN=644)
B: 1679 @ Andover,MA
M:
D: 1679 @ Andover,MA
2 M Joseph Abbott (RN=645)
B: 07 Oct 1680 @ Andover,MA
M:
D: died young @
3 M Nathan Abbott (RN=646)
B: 12 Feb 1683 @ Andover,MA
M:
D: died young @
4 F Hannah Abbott (RN=647)
B: 26 Feb 1685 @ Andover,MA
M: on ? to Deac John Osgood b 1682 d 1765 ae83 (NO RN) @
D: 25 Dec 1774 @
5 M Daniel Abbott (RN=630)
X B: 10 Jan 1688 @ Andover,MA
M: 12 Sep 1711 to Hannah Chandler (RN=631) @
D: before 2 Jan 1739 @ Woodstock,CT
6 F Elizabeth Abbott (RN=648)
B: 25 Jul 1690 @ Andover,MA
M: 1717 to Benjamin Abbott son of Benj Abbott of Andover & Sarah Farnum (NO RN) @
D: 03 Sep 1718 @
7 M George Abbott (RN=649)
B: 22 Dec 1692 @ Andover,MA
M: on ? to @
D: 17 Mar 1768 @
8 M Henry Abbott (RN=650)
B: 12 Jun 1696 @ Andover,MA
M:
D: 03 Feb 1776 @

9 M ISAAC ABBOTT (RN=651)
B: 04 APR 1699 @ ANDOVER,MA
M:
D: AUG 1784 @

NOTES

H-1-GEORGE ABBOTT WAS DESCRIBED AS "UPRIGHT, HONEST AND A DEVOUT CHRISTIAN WITHOUT GUILE". HE SERVED IN THE MILITIA DURING THE INDIAN WARS AND WAS A SELECTMAN IN ANDOVER.
5-1-DANIEL BOUGHT LAND AND HOUSE IN WOODSTOCK OF REV. JOSIAH DWIGHT IN 1727. DANIEL'S HOUSE WAS NEAR THAT OF EDWARD MORRIS AND WAS BURNED IN 1737. HE WAS A SELECTMAN IN 1728 AND MOVED TO ASHFORD IN 1732.

HUSBAND: JOHN CHANDLER (RN=654) [ID 1218.] FAMILY GROUP 654/655
B: 14 MAR 1655 @ ANDOVER,MA GENERATION 10
M: 20 DEC 1676 @ ANDOVER,MA
D: 19 SEP 1721 @ ANDOVER,MA
FATHER: THOMAS CHANDLER, CAPT. (RN=674)
MOTHER: HANNAH BREWER (RN=675)
WIFE: HANNAH ABBOTT (RN=655) [ID 1219.]
B: 09 JUN 1650 @ ANDOVER,MA
D: 02 MAR 1741 @
FATHER: GEORGE ABBOTT, SR. (RN=652)
MOTHER: HANNAH CHANDLER (RN=660)
CHILDREN
1 M JOHN CHANDLER (RN=1096)
B: 25 OCT 1677 @ ANDOVER,MA
M:
D: 21 JUL 1679 @
2 M JOHN CHANDLER, CAPT. (RN=1097)
B: 25 MAR 1680 @ ANDOVER,MA
M: 04 JUN 1701 TO HANNAH FRYE (NO RN) @
D: 25 OCT 1740 @
3 M ZEBADIAH CHANDLER (RN=1098)
B: 11 APR 1683 @ ANDOVER,MA
M: 09 JAN 1707 TO SARAH BARKER ABBOTT (NO RN) @ (WIDOWED)
RM: 29 MAR 1756 TO MRS. ELIZABETH ABBOTT (NO RN) @
D: @
4 M ABIEL CHANDLER (RN=1099)
B: 20 JUN 1687 @ ANDOVER,MA
M: 22 MAR 1711 TO HEPHZIBATH HARNDIN(HARDIN) (NO RN) @
D: @
5 F HANNAH CHANDLER (RN=631)
X B: 12 MAY 1690 @ ANDOVER,MA
M: 12 SEP 1711 TO DANIEL ABBOTT (RN=630) @ (WIDOWED)
RM: 02 JAN 1739 TO JOHN BARTHOLOMEW (NO RN) @ WOODSTOCK,CT
D: 03 MAR 1755 @ WOODSTOCK,CT
6 F SARAH CHANDLER (RN=1100)
B: 19 OCT 1693 @ ANDOVER,MA
M: 12 JAN 1713 TO JOSEPH WRIGHT (NO RN) @ ANDOVER,MA
D: 15 MAR 1737 @

NOTES

W-1-HANNAH M. HER COUSIN, CAPT JOHN CHANDLER(RN=654). HER DAUGHTER, HANNAH CHANDLER(RN=631), M. DANIEL ABBOTT(RN=630) OF WOODSTOCK.

5-1-HANNAH CHANDLER(RN=631) MARRIED (2) JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, SON OF LIEUT. WM. BARTHOLOMEW AND MARY JOHNSON ON 2 JAN 1739 AT WOODSTOCK,CT.

6-1-SARAH HAD TEN CHILDREN, SEVEN BORN IN WOODSTOCK. SARAH WAS BURNED TO DEATH WITH SON ABIEL WRIGHT AND NEGRO SERVANT JOHN PAGE, AGE 30, WHEN HER HOME ON WOODSTOCK HILL WAS DESTROYED BY FIRE.

FAMILY GROUP 470/471
GENERATION 11

HUSBAND: ROGER TERRILL (RN=470) [ID 2048.]
B: ON ? @ ENGLAND
M: ON ? @
D: 1682 @ MILFORD,CT
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: ABIGAIL UFFORD (RN=471) [ID 2049.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER: THOMAS UFFORD (RN=482)
MOTHER: ISABEL CAMP (RN=483)

CHILDREN

1 M JOHN TERRILL (RN=459)
X B: C AUG 1644 @ MILFORD,CT
M: BANS 1676 TO ABIGAIL ? (RN=460) @ MILFORD,CT
D: JAN 1719/20-FEB 1722/23 @ MILFORD,CT

2 F ABIGAIL TERRILL (RN=472)
B: C AUG 1644 @ MILFORD,CT
M: ON ? TO WILLIAM TYLER (NO RN) @
D: @

3 F HANNAH TERRILL (RN=473)
B: C AUG 1645 @ MILFORD,CT
M: ON ? TO JOHN SKEELS (NO RN) @
D: 11 NOV 1730 @ WOODBURY,CT

4 M SAMUEL TERRILL (RN=474)
B: C 31 OCT 1647 @ MILFORD,CT
M:
D: @

5 M ROGER TERRILL (RN=475)
B: 20 JAN 1649/50 @ MILFORD,CT
M:
D: 17 APR 1722 @

6 M JOSEPH TERRILL (RN=476)
B: C 4 JAN 1652 @ MILFORD,CT
M:
D: 1689 @

7 F MARY TERRILL (RN=477)
B: 12 FEB 1653/54 @ MILFORD,CT
M:
D: 03 MAY 1654 @

8 M EPHRAIM TERRILL (RN=478)
B: 06 APR 1655 @ MILFORD,CT
M:
D: @

9 M THOMAS TERRILL (RN=479)
B: 23 OCT 1656 @ MILFORD,CT
M:
D: 1725 @ ELIZABETH,NJ

10 M DANIEL TERRILL (RN=480)
B: 1 MAR 1659/60 @ MILFORD,CT
M:
D: 10 JUN 1727 @

11 M ELEAZAR TERRILL (RN=481)
B: 20 SEP 1662 @ MILFORD,CT
M:
D: 20 SEP 1662 @

NOTES

H-1-For more details: The Terrill Family of Connecticut by Donald Lines Jacobus, from The American Genealogist, Volume XXV, No. 1, January, 1949.
H-2-In 1639, he and his wife, Abigail Ufford, settled in Milford,CT.
H-3-Text.
1-1-Milford Deeds,6:83,302. He was a carpenter.

Text for Roger Terrill (RN=470) 20 June 1992

Roger Terrill: came to America from Nanzing, Essex, England on the ship "LION", arriving in Boston 14 September 1632. After tarrying awhile in Boston and nearby Roxbury, he moved to Connecticut with the migration that founded New Haven; later moving again over a religious dispute and founded a colony at Milford (Conn.) where he became progenitor of a large family. A Genealogy of this family was in preparation by Mrs. Margaret Terrell Jerome of Dexter, Michigan at the time of her untimely death. The work was being continued by her daughter, Mrs Helen Tyrrell Butler of the same address until her death in January 1966. (Source: TYRRELL FAMILY by Robert Wilson Terrell August 1977 R929.2 T498 Onondaga County Public Library Page 5 - Introduction)

The Turrell Family is an old and prominent one in America, and of at least two branches, there are numerous descendants in Bradford county. Roger Turrell of Nasing, Essex county, England, came over in the Ship Lion landing at Boston in May, 1632. In 1635 he was at Wethersfield and participated in the Pequod War. He went with the Eaton-Davenport company to New Haven, 1638,and was one of the founders of Milford, 1639. He married, 1639, Abigail, daughter of Thomas and Isabell (Camp) Ufford. He died, 1682, aged 72, at Milford, leaving sons, Daniel and John. (Source: Pioneers Patriot Families of Bradford Co. Pa. by Heverly R929-H596) [Note: Roger and Abigail had 11 children as listed above.]

HUSBAND: Thomas Judd Jr. (RN=532) [ID 2080.] Family Group 532/533
Generation 11
B: c 1638 @ Farmington,CT
M: Aug 1657-Jan 1663 @ Farmington,CT
D: 18 Jan 1703 @ Waterbury,CT
FATHER: Thomas Judd (RN=536)
MOTHER: Elizabeth ? (RN=537)

WIFE: Sarah Steele (RN=533) [ID 2081.]
B: c 1638 @ ?
D: 1695 in 57th year @
FATHER: John Steele (RN=549)
MOTHER: ? ? (RN=1842)

CHILDREN

1 M Thomas Judd (RN=521)
X B: 1662 @ Waterbury,CT
M: 11 Apr 1688 to Sarah Gaylord (RN=522) @ Waterbury,Farmington,CT
D: 24 Aug 1724 @ West Hartford,CT

2 F Sarah Judd (RN=534)
B: c 1665 @ Farmington,CT
M: 17 Nov 1686 to Stephen Hopkins, Jr. (of Hartford) (NO RN) @
D: 11 May 1693 @

3 M John Judd (RN=535)
B: on ? @ Farmington,CT
M:
D: @

NOTES

H-1-TEXT.
1-1-HE WAS A SCHOOLMASTER.
1-2-ABOUT 1709 MOVED FROM WATERBURY TO A LARGE FARM IN FARMINGTON NEXT TO THE HARTFORD LINE. BOUGHT LAND ACROSS LINE, BUILT & LIVED IN WEST HARTFORD.

TEXT FOR THOMAS JUDD JR. (RN=532) 20 JUNE 1992

THOMAS JUDD, SECOND SON OF DEAC. THOMAS JUDD, MARRIED SARAH STEELE, DAUGHTER OF JOHN STEELE, OF FARMINGTON. HE WAS ONE OF THE FIRST PLANTERS OF MATTATUCK, OR WATERBURY; AND WAS THE FIRST DEPUTY SENT FROM THAT TOWN TO THE GENERAL COURT, MAY, 1689. HE REPRESENTED THE TOWN, AT ONE OR BOTH SESSIONS, FOR 11 YEARS, BETWEEN 1689 AND 1703. WAS SEVERAL TIMES A DEPUTY WITH HIS NEPHEW, DEAC. THOMAS JUDD, WHEN THE TOWN SENT TWO. HE WAS AN ENSIGN IN 1686, AND A LIEUTENANT AND CHIEF OFFICER FROM 1696 OR 97 TILL HIS DEATH, THERE BEING NO CAPTAIN TILL AFTER HIS DECEASE. HE WAS THE FIRST COMMISSIONER FOR WATERBURY, 1690 TO 1698, AND A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FROM 1699 TO 1703. HIS WIFE DIED MAY 22, 1695, AGED 57. HE DIED JAN. 18, 1703, AGED ABOUT 65. THE INVENTORY OF HIS ESTATE WAS 407(BRITISH POUNDS). HE LEFT ONLY THREE CHILDREN. THEY WERE BORN IN FARMINGTON, BUT THEIR BIRTHS ARE NOT RECORDED. HE DIED WITHOUT MAKING A WILL, AS DID HIS FATHER AND ALL HIS BROTHERS EXCEPT SAMUEL.

THOMAS JUDD, AS A PROPRIETOR OF WATERBURY, WAS ENTITLED TO A LARGE QUANTITY OF LAND IN THAT GREAT TOWNSHIP, AND WAS STILL A PROPRIETOR OF FARMINGTON. INDEED, LAND IN THOSE DAYS WAS MORE PLENTY THAN ANYTHING ELSE, BUT THE GREATER PART OF THE UPLAND WAS THEN DEEMED OF LITTLE VALUE. A TRACT IN WATERBURY WAS NAMED JUDD'S MEADOW, IN THE 17TH CENTURY. (SOURCE: THOMAS JUDD AND HIS DESCENDANTS BY SYLVESTER JUDD, OF NORTHAMPTON, MASS. PRINTED BY J. & L. METCALF 1856.)

HUSBAND: JOSEPH GAYLORD SR. (RN=548) [ID 2082.] FAMILY GROUP 548/2459
GENERATION 11
B: ON ? @ ?
M: . . @ . .
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: WIFE . . (RN=2459) [ID 2083.]
B: . . @ . .. .
D: . . @ . .. .
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)

1 F SARAH GAYLORD (RN=522)
X B: 1671 @ ?
M: 11 APR 1688 TO THOMAS JUDD (RN=521) @ WATERBURY,FARMINGTON,CT
D: 1738 @

HUSBAND: HENDRICK MEESE VROOMAN (RN=1075) [ID 2224.] FAMILY GROUP 1075/1076
GENERATION 11
B: C 1618 @ HOLLAND
M: C 1648 @
D: 9 FEB 1690 @ SCHENECTADY,NY
FATHER: BARTHOLOMEUS VROOMAN (RN=1082)
MOTHER: WIFE ? (RN=1083)
WIFE: GEERTRUY JOHANNIS (RN=1076) [ID 2225.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: BEFORE 17 APRIL 1664 @ HOLLAND
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M ADAM VROOMAN (RN=1077)
B: 1649 @ HOLLAND
M:
D: @
2 F EVE VROOMAN (RN=1078)
B: C 1651 @ HOLLAND
M:
D: @
3 M JANS HENDRICKSE VROOMAN (RN=1059)
X B: 17 FEB 1653 @ HOLLAND
M: 04 JUL 1680 TO GERTRUDE VEEDER (RN=1060) @ SCHENECTADY,NY
D: @
4 F KATHLYNTJE VROOMAN (RN=1079)
B: C 5 AUG 1667 @ HOOGLANSCHE,LEIDEN,HOLLAND
M:
D: @
5 M BARTHOLOMEUS VROOMAN (RN=1080)
B: C 4 JUN 1659 @ PIETERS KERK,LEIDEN,HOLLAND
M:
D: 9 FEB 1690 @ SCHENECTADY,NY
6 M HENDRICKJE VROOMAN (RN=1081)
B: C 20 MAR 1661 @ HOOGLANDSCHE,LEIDEN,HOLLAND
M:
D: @

NOTES

H-1-TEXT.
3-1-ON 10 MAR 1705/6 THE TRUSTEES OF SCHENECTADY CONVEYED TO JAN VROOMAN A "PIECE OF LAND NEAR SCHENECTADY ...". THIS COMPRISED FOUR ACRES.

TEXT FOR HENDRICK MEESE VROOMAN (RN=1075) 22 JUNE 1992

HENDRICK MEESE VROOMAN, BORN IN HOLLAND, SON OF BARTHOLOMEUS VROOMAN, CAME TO NEW NETHERLANDS IN 1664, ACCOMPANIED BY HIS FIVE CHILDREN; ADAM, EVE, JANS, KATHLYNTJE AND BARTHOLOMEUS. AFTER LIVING "BEHIND KINDERHOOK" AND IN LANSINGBURGH, HE MOVED TO SCHENECTADY. ABOUT 1677, PEARSON STATES THAT HE PURCHASED 20 MORGENS OF LAND OF THE VAN CURLER BOURWERY, A PARCEL OF LAND COMMENCING A LITTLE SOUTH OF WATER STREET AND EXTENDING SOUTH-WESTERLY TO OR NEAR THE SAND BLUFF, EMBRACING THE LAND COVERED BY THE CANAL AND RAILROAD TRACTS, BEING BOUNDED, ON THE EAST BY THE LAND BELONGING TO THE VEEDERS. AS THERE WERE THEN NO PUBLIC ROADS ACROSS THE FLATS IN THIS DIRECTION, VROOMAN'S LAND WAS REACHED BY A LANE STILL IN EXISTENCE (1883) CALLED VROOMAN'S ALLEY, OR LANE, EXTENDING FROM WATER STREET SOUTH-WESTERLY, NEARLY PARALLEL TO ROTTERDAM STREET. HIS VILLAGE LOT ON THE NORTH SIDE OF STATE STREET, EXTENDED FROM LANG GANG (CENTRE STREET) TO WITHIN 49 FEET OF GIVEN'S HOTEL AND EXTENDING BACK NORTHERLY ABOUT 500 FEET.

IN HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS PRESERVED BY THE STATE OF NEW YORK IS A "LIST OF YE PEOPLE KILD AND DESTROYED BY YE FRENCH OF CANADA AND THEIR INDIANS AT SKINNECHTADY TWENTY MILES TO YE WESTWARD OF ALBANY, BETWEEN SATURDAY AND SUNDAY YE 9TH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1690 ....." AND AMONG THE NAMES IS THAT OF HEND MEESE VROOMAN AND HIS SON BARTHOLOMEUS.

"HEND MEESE VROOMAN AND BARTHOLOMEUS VROOMAN KILD AND BURNT, ITEM 2 NEGROES OF HEND MEESE YE SAME DEATH." HENDRICK MEESE VROOMAN'S ESTATE WAS INHERITED BY HIS TWO SONS, ADAM AND JAN.

SON ADAM, IN 1670, WITH THE CONSENT OF HIS FATHER, BOUND HIMSELF FOR TWO

YEARS TO CORNELIS VAN DER BURG OF ALBANY COUNTY TO LEARN THE MILLWRIGHT'S TRADE. FOR THE FIRST YEAR HE WAS TO RECEIVE 30 GUILDERS OF SILVER AND A PAIR OF NEW SHOES, AND FOR THE SECOND YEAR 120 GUILDERS OF SILVER.

IN 1683 ADAM BUILT A MILL ON THE SAND-KIL WHERE THE BRANDYWINE NOW STANDS (1883). IN 1688 ADAM BOUGHT LANDS OF THE MOHAWK SACHEMS AT FORT HUNTER. ON JUNE 5, 1688 ADAM RECEIVED FROM THE COMMON COUNCIL OF ALBANY A GRANT OF LAND CONSISTING OF ABOUT SIXTY ACRES. THESE LANDS WERE GRANTED FOR A YEARLY RENT OF TWO BUSHELS OF WINTER WHEAT CONDITIONED THAT HE SHOULD BUILD A SMALL HOUSE ON IT AND "PLOW A PART OF THE LAND NEXT SPRING".

SON JAN, SECOND SON OF HENDRICK MEESE VROOMAN, MARRIED GERTRUDE VEEDER. THEY HAD FIFTEEN CHILDREN, NINE SONS AND SIX DAUGHTERS, MOST OF WHOM ATTAINED MATURITY AND LEFT FAMILIES. JAN'S VILLAGE LOT, INHERITED FROM HIS FATHER HAD A FRONT ON THE NORTH SIDE OF STATE STREET, OF 172 FEET, EXTENDING FROM A POINT 48 FT. EAST OF GIVEN'S HOTEL LOT TO THE STANFORD BLOCK. ON MARCH 10, 1705-6 THE TRUSTEES OF SCHENECTADY CONVEYED TO JAN VROOMAN A "PIECE OF LAND NEAR SCHENECTADY..". THIS COMPRISED FOUR ACRES. (SOURCE: "THE VROOMAN FAMILY IN AMERICA" BY GRACE VROOMAN WICKERSHAM AND ERNEST BERNARD COMSTOCK 1949 ONON. LIB. R929.2 V96--OUR FILES, PARTIAL)

HUSBAND: SIMON VOLKERTSE VEEDER (RN=1084) [ID 2226.] FAMILY GROUP 1084/1085
B: 1624 @ HOLLAND [ALSO ID 2230.] GENERATION 11
M: ON ? @
D: 08 JAN 1696 @ SCHENECTADY,NY
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: WIFE ? (RN=1085) [ID 2227.] [ALSO ID 2231.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN (2 OR MORE)

1 F GERTRUDE VEEDER (RN=1060)
X B: ON ? @ ?
M: 04 JUL 1680 TO JANS HENDRICKSE VROOMAN (RN=1059) @ SCHENECTADY,NY
D: @

2 F MAGDALENA VEEDER (RN=1087)
X B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? TO WILLIAM APPEL (RN=1086) @
D: @

NOTES

BECAUSE GERTRUDE VEEDER (RN=1060) AND MAGDALENA VEEDER (RM=1087) WERE SISTERS, WHEN ONE OF THEIR CHILDREN, WHO WERE COUSINS, MARRIED EACH OTHER; THEN IT FOLLOWS THAT COUSIN JOHANNES J. VROOMAN (RN=1054) AND COUSIN MARIA MAGDALENA APPEL (RN=1055) BOTH HAD THE SAME GRANDPARENTS: SIMON VOLKERTSE VEEDER (RN 1084) AND WIFE ..... (RN=1085).

ALL OF THESE PEOPLE, OF COURSE, ARE DIRECT BLOOD-LINE ANCESTORS AND GREAT-GREAT(+)-GRANDPARENTS OF LEON KEELING TERRELL (RN-19) AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

PLEASE REFER TO THE FOLLOWING STANDARD PEDIGREE CHART AND COMPARE IT WITH THE APPROPRIATE FAMILY GROUPS FOR FURTHER CLARIFICATION. ALSO, BY CAREFULLY FOLLOWING THE DIRECTIONS ON THE COMPRESSED PEDIGREE CHART OF LEON KEELING TERRELL (RN=19) IN THE FRONT OF THIS BOOK AND METICULOUSLY LOCATING, BACKWARDS IN TIME, THE FATHER AND MOTHER OF EACH PERSON, YOU MAY GET FURTHER CLARIFICATION OF THESE COMMON ANCESTORS. THE PERIOD OF TIME WE ARE REFERRING TO ABOVE IS GENERATION 9 THROUGH GENERATION 11.

CHART NO. 1

1054 JOHANNES J. VROOMAN
B 24 OCT 1694 SCHENECTADY,NY
M 08 MAR 1724
D JUN 1730

1059 JANS HENDRICKSE VROOMAN
B 17 FEB 1653 HOLLAND
M 04 JUL 1680 SCHENECTADY,NY
D

1075 HENDRICK MEESE VROOMAN
B c 1618 HOLLAND
M c 1648
D 9 FEB 1690 a SCHENECTADY,NY

1076 GEERTRUY JOHANNIS
B
M c 1648
D BEFORE 17 APR 1664 a HOLLAND

1060 GERTRUDE VEEDER
B
M 04 JUL 1680 SCHENECTADY,NY
D

1084 SIMON VOLKERTSE VEEDER
B 1624 HOLLAND
M
D 08 JAN 1696 SCHENECTADY,NY

1085 WIFE ?
B
M
D

1047 WILLIAM J. VROOMAN
B 1729 SCHENECTADY,NY
M 1767 SCHENECTADY,NY
D 12 NOV 1812 LAFAYETTE,NY

1086 WILLIAM APPEL
B
M
D 01 DEC 1729

1088 ADRIEN JANSE APPEL
B FROM LEYDEN,HOLLAND
M 26 JUN 1685
D RESIDED AT BEVERWYCK 1654

1089 VOLCKIE PIETERSE
B
M 26 JUN 1685
D

1055 MARIA MAGDALENA APPEL
B
M 08 MAR 1724
D

1087 MAGDALENA VEEDER
B
M
D

1084 SIMON VOLKERTSE VEEDER
B 1624 HOLLAND
M
D 08 JAN 1696 SCHENECTADY,NY

1085 WIFE ?
B
M
D

HUSBAND: ADRIEN JANSE APPEL (RN=1088) [ID 2228.] FAMILY GROUP 1088/1089
GENERATION 11
B: ON ? @ FROM LEYDEN,HOLLAND
M: 26 JUN 1685 @
D: @ RESIDED AT BEVERWYCK 1654
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: VOLCKIE PIETERSE (RN=1089) [ID 2229.]
B: ON ? @ ?
OM: ON ? TO GERRIT STEWART (NO RN) @ (WIDOWED)
OM: ON ? TO PIETER MEESE VROOMAN (NO RN) @ (WIDOWED)
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)
1 M WILLIAM APPEL (RN=1086)
X B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? TO MAGDALENA VEEDER (RN=1087) @
D: 01 DEC 1729 @

HUSBAND: RICHARD HULL (RN=775) [ID 2240.] FAMILY GROUP 775/776
GENERATION 11
B: 03 DEC 1599 @ DERBYSHIRE,ENGLAND
M: ON ? @
D: 01 SEP 1662 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: ? ? (RN=776) [ID 2241.]
B: C 1610 @ DERBYSHIRE,ENGLAND
D: BETWEEN 1656 AND 1662 @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN
1 F MARY HULL (RN=777)
B: 1636 OR EARLIER @ ?
M: 1 MAR 1653/4 TO JOHN JACKSON (NO RN) @
D: 26 FEB 1664 @
2 M JEREMIAH HULL (RN=766)
X B: C 1635 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 06 MAY 1658 TO HANNAH BALDWIN (RN=767) @ MILFORD,CT
D: 13 JUN 1700 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
3 M JOHN HULL (RN=778)
B: C 24 MAY 1640 @ ?
M: C 1661 TO MARY BEACH(?) (NO RN) @ (WIDOWED)
RM: C 1690 TO TABITH (TOMLINSON) WOOSTER (NO RN) @ (WIDOWED)
RM: 21 SEP 1699 TO REBECCA (KEELER) TURNEY (NO RN) @
D: 06 DEC 1711 @ WALLINGFORD,CT
4 F HANNAH HULL (RN=779)
B: C 26 FEB 1641 @ ?
M: 25 DEC 1662 TO PROBABLY EDMUND DORMAN OF NEW HAVEN (NO RN) @
D: @

NOTES

H-1-TEXT.
3-1-HE WAS A DOCTOR WHO LIVED IN STRATFORD, DERBY AND FINALLY WALLINGFORD.

TEXT FOR RICHARD HULL (RN=775) 21 JUNE 1992

RICHARD HULL, WITH ANDREW HULL, DOUBTLESS HIS BROTHER, IS LISTED AS ONE OF THE ORIGINAL FREEMEN OF NEW HAVEN, AND THEY BOTH SIGNED THE FUNDAMENTAL AGREEMENT OF 4 JUN 1639. RICHARD WAS ADMITTED A MEMBER OF THE COURT 25 OCT 1639, AS MEMBER OF AN APPROVED CHURCH -- THE FRANCHISE IN NEW HAVEN DEPENDED UPON CHURCH MEMBERSHIP. IN THE UNDATED LIST OF PERSONS AND ESTATES, WHICH BELONGS PROBABLY TO 1641 OR A BIT EARLIER, RICHARD HAD A HOUSEHOLD OF 4 PERSONS AND A VERY SMALL ESTATE OF 19 POUNDS. "BROTHER HULL" WAS FREED FROM TRAINING 5 APR 1643, THE CAUSE WAS BODILY INFIRMITY. RICHARD HULL TOOK THE OATH OF FIDELITY 1 JUL 1644, AND WAS APPOINTED A FENCE VIEWER 24 FEB 1644/5. ON 2 OCT 1649, RICHARD HULL WAS FINED 12 D. BECAUSE HIS SON JEREMIAH LACKED "WORME AND SCOURER" THIS HAD TO DO WITH MILITARY EQUIPMENT, AND AT THAT DATE RICHARD WAS MASTER OF THE WATCH.

ON 1 APR 1651, RICHARD HULL WAS TO BE WARNED TO THE NEXT COURT ABOUT HIS FENCE, AND TO GIVE IN SECURITY FOR RICHARD BEECH FOR SO MUCH AS HIS HOUSE AND LAND IS WORTH, WHICH WAS ENGAGED FOR THE PORTIONS OF THE CHILDREN OF ANDREW HULL. THIS MAKES IT CERTAIN THAT ANDREW WAS HIS BROTHER. ON 17 NOV 1653, RICHARD WAS ALLOWED TO BE LOADER TO THE MILL AND TO RECEIVE TWO PENNYWORTH OF CORN OUT OF EVERY BUSHEL, "FETCHING IT AT THEIR HOUSES AND CARYING IT HOME AGAINE". ON 18 JUN 1655, RICHARD HULL HAD LIBERTY TO CUT SOME TIMBER FOR HIS TRADE OF MAKING WHEELS; SO HE WAS A WHEELWRIGHT. BOTH "RICHARD HULL" AND "GOODY HULL" ARE NAMED IN THE FEB 1655/6 SEATING OF THE MEETING HOUSE. ON 3 NOV 1657, RICHARD HULL INFORMED THE COURT THAT HE HAD SOME ESTATE OF HIS "KINSWOMANS HANNAH HULLS" IN HIS HAND. RICHARD HULL HAD JOHN LITTLE ASSIGNED TO HIM AS AN APPRENTICE, 6 DEC 1659. "GREAT DISORDERS AMONGST CHILDREN IN YE MEETINGHOUSE IN THE TIME OF DIVINE WORSHIP" WAS COMPLAINED OF 23 APR 1660 AND "BROTHER HULL" WAS ONE OF THOSE APPOINTED TO SEE PROPER ORDER MAINTAINED. RICHARD HULL WAS AGAIN ASSIGNED A SEAT IN THE NEW SEATING OF THE MEETING HOUSE, FEB 1661/2.

THE WILL OF RICHARD HULL, DATED 21 AUG 1662, MENTIONS ELDEST SON JEREMY, SON JOHN, DAUGHTER HANNAH HULL, AND DAUGHTER MARY AND HER HUSBAND JOHN "JACSON". NEW HAVEN PROBATE, VOL. 1, PART 1, P. 111. AS HIS WIFE HAD NO SEATING IN THE MEETING HOUSE FEB 1661/2; AND WAS NOT MENTIONED IN RICHARD'S WILL, SHE CLEARLY DIED BETWEEN 1656 AND 1662. HER GIVEN NAME DOES NOT APPEAR IN ANY RECORD. (SOURCE: HULL FAMILY BY DONALD LINES JACOBUS) COMPILED BY LISLE COTTRELL, HOMER, NY IN 1958

HUSBAND: JOSEPH BALDWIN (RN=780) [ID 2242.] FAMILY GROUP 780/781
B: ON ? @ PROBABLY ENGLAND GENERATION 11
M: NOV 1636 TO WIFE BELOW @ WYCOMBE,BUCKS,ENGLAND (WIDOWED)
OM: ON ? TO @
OM: ON ? TO @
D: 02 NOV 1684 @ HADLEY,MA
FATHER: RICHARD BALDWIN (RN=782)
MOTHER: ISABEL ? (RN=783)
WIFE: HANNAH WHITLOCK (RN=781) [ID 2243.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)

1 F HANNAH BALDWIN (RN=767)
X B: 02 JUN 1644 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 06 MAY 1658 TO JEREMIAH HULL (RN=766) @ MILFORD,CT
D: @

NOTES

H-1-MOVED TO HADLEY,MA ABOUT 1663.

HUSBAND: JOHN BLAKESLEE (RN=997) [ID 2244.]
B: c 1653 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: c 1675 @
D: 12 MAR 1712 @
FATHER: SAMUEL BLAKESLEE (RN=1003)
MOTHER: HANNAH POTTER (RN=1004)

FAMILY GROUP 997/998
GENERATION 11

WIFE: GRACE VENTRUS (RN=998) [ID 2245.]
B: OCT 1652 @ CT
OM: 29 JAN 1717 TO JOHN DOOLITTLE (NO RN) @
D: BEFORE 21 DEC 1722 @
FATHER: MOSES VENTRUS/VENTRES (RN=1007)
MOTHER: GRACE GRAVES (RN=1008)

CHILDREN

1 M JOHN BLAKESLEE (RN=985)
X B: 15 JUL 1676 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO LYDIA ? (RN=986) @ (WIDOWED)
RM: ON ? TO ELIZABETH POTTER (NO RN) @ (WIDOWED)
RM: ON ? TO SUSAN BRADLEY (NO RN) @
D: 30 APR 1742 @ NEW HAVEN,CT

2 M MOSES BLAKESLEE (RN=999)
B: c 1678 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 1 JAN 1701/2 TO SARAH BENTON (NO RN) @
D: @

3 F HANNAH BLAKESLEE (RN=1000)
B: 06 AUG 1681 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 01 JAN 1705 TO MOSES SPERRY (NO RN) @
D: 02 JUN 1741 @

4 F MARY BLAKESLEE (RN=1001)
B: 15 MAY 1683 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 11 JUL 1711 TO JONATHAN FORD (NO RN) @
D: 23 JAN 1762 @

5 M SAMUEL BLAKESLEE (RN=1002)
B: C 9 DEC 1688 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: @

HUSBAND: WILLIAM WOODING (RN=798) [ID 2248.]
B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

FAMILY GROUP 798/799
GENERATION 11

WIFE: SARAH CLARK (RN=799) [ID 2249.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M WILLIAM WOODING (RN=800)
B: 16 NOV 1651 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 26 JUN 1695 TO JAN HOLMES (NO RN) @
D: 1711 @

2 M JEREMIAH WOODING (RN=793)
X B: 17 FEB 1652/3 @ ?
M: ON ? TO ESTHER AUGUR (RN=794) @
D: 25 APR 1733 @ NEW HAVEN,CT

3 F Sarah Wooding (RN=801)
B: 13 Sep 1654 @ New Haven,CT
M: 13 Dec 1682 to Samuel Merwin (NO RN) @
D: @
4 F Susan Wooding (RN=802)
B: 05 Dec 1655 @ New Haven,CT
M:
D: young @
5 M Joseph Wooding (RN=803)
B: 16 Jan 1656/7 @ New Haven,CT
M:
D: @
6 F Mary Wooding (RN=804)
B: c 1659 @ New Haven,CT
M: on ? to John Sackett (NO RN) @
D: 26/7 Nov 1717 @
7 M John Wooding (RN=805)
B: c 1661 @ New Haven,CT
M:
D: 23 Sep 1673 @
8 M Nathaniel Wooding (RN=806)
B: c 1663 @ New Haven,CT
M: Dec 1687 to Martha Sackett (NO RN) @
D: 1742 @
9 F Abigail Wooding (RN=807)
B: c 1667 @ New Haven,CT
M: 1692 to Ebenezer Hill (NO RN) @
D: @
10 M Benjamin Wooding (RN=808)
B: c 1670 @ New Haven,CT
M: 1694 to Hannah Brown (NO RN) @
D: 1738 @

HUSBAND: Robert Augur (RN=809) [ID 2250.]
B: c 1648 @ New Haven,CT
M: 21 Nov 1673 @
D: @
FATHER: John Augur (RN=816)
MOTHER: Ann ? (RN=817)

Family Group 809/810
Generation 11

WIFE: Mary Gilbert/Guilbert (RN=810) [ID 2251.]
B: 11 Jun 1651 @ ?
D: 19 Feb 1731 @ East Haven,CT
FATHER: Mathew Gilbert (RN=818)
MOTHER: Jane Baker (RN=819)

CHILDREN

1 F Esther Augur (RN=794)
X B: 19 Oct 1677 @ ?
M: on ? to Jeremiah Wooding (RN=793) @
D: @
2 M John Augur (RN=811)
B: 26 Nov 1678 @ New Haven,CT
M:
D: @
3 F Mary Augur (RN=812)
B: c 1680 @ New Haven,CT
M:
D: @

4 F ANN AUGUR (RN=813)
B: 14 NOV 1682 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO NATHANIEL COLLINS (NO RN) @
D: @
5 F MARY AUGUR (RN=814)
B: 1683 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: @
6 M JOHN AUGUR/AGER (RN=815)
B: 16 NOV 1686 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 01 JUL 1710 TO ELIZABETH BRADLEY (NO RN) @
D: 1726 @

HUSBAND: EDMUND DORMAN (RN=837) [ID 2252.] FAMILY GROUP 837/838
GENERATION 11
B: C 1636 @ ?
M: 25 DEC 1662 TO WIFE BELOW @ (WIDOWED)
OM: ON ? TO ELIZABETH POST (NO RN) @
D: 01 MAY 1711 @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: HANNAH HULL (RN=838) [ID 2253.]
B: C 26 FEB 1641 @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M SAMUEL DORMAN (RN=839)
B: 16 JUL 1666 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: 16 NOV 1666 @
2 M JOHN DORMAN (RN=840)
B: 8 JAN 1667/8 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 04 JAN 1693 TO SARAH THOMAS (NO RN) @
D: OCT 1712 @
3 M JOSEPH DORMAN (RN=826)
X B: 13 DEC 1669 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 24 AUG 1693 TO MARY WILMOT (RN=827) @
D: 27 JUL 1712 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
4 STILLBORN SON DORMAN (NO RN)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @
5 M BENJAMIN DORMAN (RN=841)
B: 15 OCT 1673 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 10 OCT 1698 TO RUTH JOHNSON (NO RN) @
RM: ON ? TO @
D: 1748 @
6 F HANNAH DORMAN (RN=842)
B: 1 MAR 1676/7 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 14 JAN 1694/5 TO GEORGE JOHNSTON (NO RN) @
D: 1724 @
7 F MARY DORMAN (RN=843)
B: 12 MAY 1680 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO THOMAS LEAVENWORTH (NO RN) @
D: JUN 1768 @

HUSBAND: WILLIAM WILMOT (RN=844) [ID 2254.] FAMILY GROUP 844/845
GENERATION 11

B: c 1624 @ ?
M: ON ? @
D: 1689 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: SARAH THOMAS (RN=845) [ID 2255.]
B: 1640 @ ?
D: 28 DEC 1711 @
FATHER: JOHN THOMAS (RN=855)
MOTHER: TABITHA ? (RN=856)

CHILDREN

1 M BENJAMIN WILMOT (RN=846)
B: 07 MAR 1660 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 13 FEB 1700 TO MARY BEECHER (NO RN) @
D: 1728 @

2 F SARAH WILMOT (RN=847)
B: 08 MAR 1662 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 27 NOV 1677 TO THOMAS HOTCHKISS (NO RN) @
D: 1731 @

3 M WILLIAM WILMOT JOHN (RN=848)
B: 17 OCT 1665 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 20 OCT 1692 TO MARY CHIDSEY (NO RN) @
D: 25 JAN 1713 @

4 M JOHN WILMOT (RN=849)
B: 20 JAN 1667 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO SARAH CLARK (NO RN) @
D: 1731 @

5 F ANN WILMOT (RN=850)
B: 26 FEB 1669 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO BENJAMIN LINES (NO RN) @
RM: ON ? TO @
D: @

6 M ALEXANDER WILMOT (RN=851)
B: 13 DEC 1672 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO SARAH BROWN (NO RN) @
D: 1721 @

7 F TABITHA WILMOT (RN=852)
B: 12 NOV 1675 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: 15 DEC 1675 @

8 F MARY WILMOT (RN=827)
X B: 07 JAN 1676 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 24 AUG 1693 TO JOSEPH DORMAN (RN=826) @ (WIDOWED)
RM: 22 APR 1718 TO BENJAMIN WOODEN (NO RN) @
D: 23 OCT 1742 @

9 M THOMAS WILMOT (RN=853)
B: 21 SEP 1679 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 27 JUN 1705 TO MARY LINES (NO RN) @
RM: ON ? TO @
D: 1758 OR 1752 @

10 F ELIZABETH WILMOT (RN=854)
B: 24 MAR 1681 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 19 MAY 1709 TO RICHARD SPERRY (NO RN) @
D: 1758 @

HUSBAND: GEORGE PARDEE (RN=720) [ID 2256.]
B: C 19 FEB 1624 @ PITMINSTER,ENGLAND
M: 20 OCT 1650 TO WIFE BELOW @ NEW HAVEN,CT (WIDOWED)
OM: 29 DEC 1662 TO KATHERINE LANE (RN=722) @ NEW HAVEN,CT (WIDOWED)
OM: BEFORE 1689 TO REBECCA ? (NO RN) @
D: APR 1700 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
FATHER: ANTHONY PARDEE, REV. (RN=731)
MOTHER: ANSTICE COX (RN=732)

FAMILY GROUP 720/721
GENERATION 11

WIFE: MARTHA MYLES (RN=721) [ID 2257.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: DIED EARLY IN 1662 @
FATHER: RICHARD MYLES, DEA. (RN=744)
MOTHER: MARY ? (RN=745)

CHILDREN

1 M JOHN PARDEE (RN=723)
B: 20 AUG 1651 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
SINGLE
D: C 28 JUN 1653 @

2 M JOHN PARDEE (RN=724)
B: 02 DEC 1653 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: 1683 @

3 M GEORGE PARDEE (RN=707)
X B: 15 JAN 1656 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 10 FEB 1676 TO MERCY BALL (RN=708) @ (WIDOWED)
RM: 11 FEB 1686 TO MERCY DENISON (RN=709) @
D: 22 NOV 1723 @ EAST HAVEN,CT

4 F MARY PARDEE (RN=725)
B: 18 APR 1658 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 29 NOV 1677 TO ENS. JOSHUA HOTCHKISS (NO RN) @
D: C 1684 @

5 F ELIZABETH PARDEE (RN=726)
B: 10 JUN 1660 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 25 DEC 1679 TO THOMAS GREGORY OF NORWALK (NO RN) @
RM: ON ? TO LIEUT. JOHN OLMSTEAD (NO RN) @
D: @

NOTES

H-1-THE EMIGRANT.
H-2-TEXT.
3-1-TEXT. SOURCE: THE PARDEE GENEALOGY EDITED BY DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M. A. SEE FAMILY GROUP 707/708 FOR TEXT.

TEXT FOR GEORGE PARDEE (RN=720) 22 JUNE 1992

AT THE REVISION & ENLARGEMENT OF THE CONSTITUTION OF NEW HAVEN COLONY 1654, GEORGE PARDEE APPEARS AS A SIGNER, AND THE SAME YEAR A PIECE OF LAND IN EAST HAVEN WAS ALLOTTED TO HIM.

IN 1662 HE WAS ENGAGED TO TEACH THE SCHOOL OF THE TOWN. (SEE RECORDS OF JURISDICTION OF NEW HAVEN COLONY) PROMISING ON HIS PART, "TO TEACH THE CHILDREN ENGLISH AND CARRY THEM ON IN LATIN AS FAR AS HE COULD". HIS SALARY FOR THE TIME, WAS 30 LBS. A YEAR, THE REST TO BE PAID BY THE PARENTS WHO SHOULD SEND SCHOLARS TO SCHOOL AS HE AND THEY SHOULD AGREE.

THIS SCHOOL WAS THE FOUNDATION OF WHAT IS NOW THE HOPKINS GRAMMAR SCHOOL. IN 1665 NEW HAVEN COLONY WAS MERGED INTO CONNECTICUT COLONY, AND THIS SCHOOL CHANGED HANDS, BUT IN 1670 THE TOWN GRANTED TO HIM THE FERRY FARM WHICH AT HIS

DEATH FELL TO HIS SON GEORGE PARDEE (2), WHO HAD THE MAIN CHARGE OF IT DURING HIS FATHER'S OWNERSHIP.

IN 1678 GEORGE PARDEE (1) BOUGHT A PART OF THE FARM AT "SOLITARY COVE" OWNED BY THOMAS GREGION WHO WAS ONE OF THE OWNERS OF THE LOST "PHANTOM SHIP" AND IN 1716 HIS SON GEORGE (2) BOUGHT THE REMAINDER OF THE SAID FARM. IN 1683 LAND WAS FURTHER ALLOTTED TO GEORGE (1) IN STONEY RIVER AND EAST HAVEN. HE WAS CONSTABLE IN 1684, AN OFFICE THEN CONSIDERED A POST OF DIGNITY. HE WAS BURIED IN THE BURYING GROUND NEAR THE "GREEN". (SOURCE: PARDEE NOTES, SOME LINES OF DESCENT FROM GEORGE PARDEE OF THE NEW HAVEN COLONY BY AARON PARDEE---- OUR FILES, PARTIAL)

HUSBAND: GEORGE PARDEE (RN=720) [ID 2256.] FAMILY GROUP 720/722
B: C 19 FEB 1624 @ PITMINSTER,ENGLAND GENERATION 11
OM: 20 OCT 1650 TO MARTHA MYLES (RN=721) @ NEW HAVEN,CT (WIDOWED)
M: 29 DEC 1662 TO WIFE BELOW @ NEW HAVEN,CT (WIDOWED)
OM: BEFORE 1689 TO REBECCA ? (NO RN) @
D: APR 1700 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
FATHER: ANTHONY PARDEE, REV. (RN=731)
MOTHER: ANSTICE COX (RN=732)

WIFE: KATHERINE LANE (RN=722)
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M JOSEPH PARDEE (RN=727)
B: 27 APR 1664 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: @

2 F REBECCA PARDEE (RN=728)
B: 18 APR 1666 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 26 JUL 1699 TO SAMUEL MIX (NO RN) @
D: 14 JUN 1731 @

3 F SARAH PARDEE (RN=729)
B: 02 FEB 1668 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: C 1700 TO ? SAYRES (NO RN) @
D: 1756 @ GREENWICH,CT

4 F HANNAH PARDEE (RN=730)
B: 07 JUL 1672 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO ? VICARS (NO RN) @
D: @

NOTES

H-1-THE EMIGRANT.
H-2-TEXT. SEE FAMILY GROUP 720/721 FOR TEXT.

HUSBAND: ALLING BALL (RN=746) [ID 2258.]
B: 1620 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 1646 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
D: 21 SEP 1689 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
FATHER: ALLING BALL (RN=884)
MOTHER: WIFE ? (RN=885)

FAMILY GROUP 746/747
GENERATION 11

WIFE: DOROTHY ? (RN=747) [ID 2259.]
B: C 1625 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
D: 22 FEB 1689/90 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M JOHN BALL (RN=879)
B: 15 APR 1649 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 11 DEC 1678 TO SARAH GLOVER (NO RN) @
D: 1 JAN 1730/1 @

2 M ELIPHALET BALL (RN=880)
B: 11 FEB 1650 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 13 FEB 1672 TO HANNAH NASH (NO RN) @
D: 11 JUL 1673 @

3 F MERCY BALL (RN=708)
X B: C 1654 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 10 FEB 1676 TO GEORGE PARDEE (RN=707) @
D: 13 AUG 1684 @ EAST HAVEN,CT

4 M ALLING BALL (RN=881)
B: 27 JUN 1656 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 24 NOV 1678 TO SARAH THOMPSON (NO RN) @
D: 1710 @

5 F SARAH BALL (RN=882)
B: 17 JAN 1660 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: @

6 F LYDIA BALL (RN=883)
B: 17 JAN 1660 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: @

NOTES

6-1-SARAH AND LYDIA WERE TWINS.

HUSBAND: JOHN BROCKETT (RN=886) [ID 2260.]
B: C 1607 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? @
D: 12 MAR 1689/90 @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

FAMILY GROUP 886/887
GENERATION 11

WIFE: WIFE ? (RN=887) [ID 2261.]
B: 1612 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M JOHN BROCKETT, DR. (RN=748)
X B: 31 DEC 1642 @ ENGLAND
M: ON ? TO ELIZABETH DOOLITTLE (RN=749) @
D: OCT 1720 @

2 M BE FRUITFUL BROCKETT (RN=888)
B: 23 FEB 1644 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: 1645 @
3 M BENJAMIN BROCKETT (RN=889)
B: 23 FEB 1644 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 24 MAR 1668/9 TO ELIZABETH BARNES (NO RN) @
D: 22 MAY 1679 @
4 F MARY BROCKETT (RN=890)
B: 28 SEP 1646 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 25 OCT 1667 TO EPHRIAM PENNINGTON (NO RN) @
D: @
5 F SILENCE BROCKETT (RN=891)
B: 04 JAN 1648 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 25 OCT 1667 TO JOSEPH BRADLEY (NO RN) @
D: @
6 M BENJAMIN BROCKETT (RN=892)
B: DEC 1649 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO ELIZABETH RANNS (NO RN) @
D: @
7 F ABIGAIL BROCKETT (RN=893)
B: 10 MAR 1650 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 22 JAN 1673 TO JOHN PAYNE (NO RN) @
D: 04 JUL 1729 @
8 M SAMUEL BROCKETT (RN=894)
B: 14 JAN 1651 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 23 MAY 1682 TO SARAH BRADLEY (NO RN) @
D: 26 OCT 1742 @
9 M JABEZ BROCKETT (RN=895)
B: 1654 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
SINGLE
D: 1654 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
10 M JABEZ BROCKETT (RN=896)
B: 24 OCT 1656 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 20 NOV 1691 TO DOROTHY LYMAN (NO RN) @
D: @

NOTES

W-1-BE FRUITFUL AND BENJAMIN WERE TWINS.

HUSBAND: ABRAHAM DOOLITTLE (RN=897) [ID 2262.] FAMILY GROUP 897/898
B: 1620 @ WALLINGFORD,CT GENERATION 11
M: ON ? TO WIFE BELOW @ (WIDOWED)
OM: 02 JUL 1663 TO ABIGAIL MOSS (NO RN) @
D: 11 AUG 1690 @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: JOAN ALLEN (RN=898) [ID 2263.]
B: C 12 OCT 1617 @ KEMPSTON,BEDFORD,ENG.
D: @
FATHER: JAMES ALLEN (RN=904)
MOTHER: MARGARET COPPIN (RN=905)
CHILDREN

1 F SARAH DOOLITTLE/DOOLITLE (RN=899)
B: C 1647 @ WALLINGFORD,CT
M: 17 FEB 1673 TO WILLIAM ABERNATHE (NO RN) @
D: @
2 M ABRAHAM DOOLITTLE (RN=900)
B: 12 FEB 1649 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 09 NOV 1680 TO MERCY HOLT (NO RN) @
D: 10 NOV 1732 @
3 F ELIZABETH DOOLITTLE (RN=749)
X B: 12 APR 1652 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: ON ? TO JOHN BROCKETT, DR. (RN=748) @
D: MAR 1731 @
4 F MARY DOOLITTLE (RN=901)
B: 22 FEB 1653 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: @
5 M JOHN DOOLITTLE (RN=902)
B: 14 JUN 1655 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 13 FEB 1682 TO MARY PECK (NO RN) @
RM: ON ? TO @
D: @
6 F ABIGAIL DOOLITTLE (RN=903)
B: C 22 MAY 1659 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: @

HUSBAND: JOHN FROST (RN=938) [ID 2264.] FAMILY GROUP 938/939
B: ON ? @ ? GENERATION 11
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: ABIGAIL ? (RN=939) [ID 2265.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)
1 M JOHN FROST (RN=928)
X B: 1642 @ CT
M: 09 JUN 1664 TO MERCY PAYNE (RN=929) @
D: 1700 @ NEW HAVEN,CT

HUSBAND: WILLIAM PAYNE (RN=940) [ID 2266.] FAMILY GROUP 940/941
B: ON ? @ ? GENERATION 11
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: WIFE ? (RN=941) [ID 2267.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)

1 F MERCY PAYNE (RN=929)
X B: c 1644 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
   M: 09 JUN 1664 TO JOHN FROST (RN=928) @
   D: 07 DEC 1693 @

HUSBAND: JOHN TUTTLE (RN=951) [ID 2268.] FAMILY GROUP 951/952
   B: 1631 @ EXETER,ENGLAND GENERATION 11
   M: 08 NOV 1653 @
   D: 12 NOV 1683(8) @
   FATHER: WILLIAM TUTTLE (RN=963)
   MOTHER: ELIZABETH MATHEWS (RN=964)
WIFE: KATHERINE LANE (RN=952) [ID 2269.]
   B: 1632 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
   D: @
   FATHER: JOHN LANE (RN=979)
   MOTHER: WIFE ? (RN=980)

CHILDREN

1 F HANNAH TUTTLE (RN=953)
   B: 02 NOV 1655 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
   M: 07 NOV 1672 TO SAMUEL CLARK (NO RN) @
   D: 21 DEC 1708 @
2 M JOHN TUTTLE (RN=954)
   B: 15 SEP 1657 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
   M: 29 MAY 1689 TO MARY BURROUGHS (NO RN) @
   D: @
3 M SAMUEL TUTTLE (RN=942)
X B: 09 JAN 1659 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
   M: JUN 1684 TO SARAH NEWMAN (RN=943) @ (WIDOWED)
   RM: ON ? TO ABIGAIL FROST (NO RN) @
   D: 08 JUL 1733 @
4 F SARAH TUTTLE (RN=955)
   B: 22 JAN 1661 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
   M: 10 SEP 1685 TO JOHN HUMISTON (NO RN) @
   D: @
5 M DANIEL TUTTLE (RN=956)
   B: 13 APR 1664 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
   M: ON ? TO HANNAH SANFORD (NO RN) @
   D: 1700 @
6 F MARY TUTTLE (RN=957)
   B: 13 APR 1664 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
   M:
   D: @
7 F ELIZABETH TUTTLE (RN=958)
   B: 21 NOV 1666 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
   M: 28 MAR 1687 TO JOHN REED (NO RN) @
   D: @
8 M DAVID TUTTLE (RN=959)
   B: 14 NOV 1668 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
   M: 24 NOV 1698 TO MARY READ (NO RN) @
   D: 1752 @
9 M BENJAMIN TUTTLE (RN=960)
   B: C 9 JUL 1671 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
   M:
   D: @

10 M JAMES TUTTLE (RN=961)
B: 1672 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: @
11 F SUSANNA TUTTLE (RN=962)
B: C 1673 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: OCT 1683 @

HUSBAND: RICHARD NEWMAN (RN=983) [ID 2270.] FAMILY GROUP 983/984
B: ON ? @ ? GENERATION 11
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: WIFE ? (RN=984) [ID 2271.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)
1 F SARAH NEWMAN (RN=943)
X B: 1662 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: JUN 1684 TO SAMUEL TUTTLE (RN=942) @
D: 1708 @

HUSBAND: GEORGE ABBOTT, SR. (RN=652) [ID 2432.] FAMILY GROUP 652/660
B: 1615 @ OF YORKSHIRE,ENGLAND ALSO [ID 2438.] GENERATION 11
M: 12 DEC 1646 @
D: 24 DEC 1681 AE 66 @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: HANNAH CHANDLER (RN=660) [ID 2433.] ALSO [ID 2439.]
B: 1629 @ ENGLAND
OM: 1690 TO FRANCIS DANE, REV. (NO RN) @
D: 11 JUN 1711 AE 82 @
FATHER: WILLIAM CHANDLER (RN=672)
MOTHER: ANNIS HOOKER (RN=673)
CHILDREN
1 M JOHN ABBOTT (RN=661)
B: 02 MAR 1648 @ ANDOVER,MA
M:
D: @
2 M JOSEPH ABBOTT (RN=662)
B: 11 MAR 1649 @ ANDOVER,MA
SINGLE
D: 1650 @
3 F HANNAH ABBOTT (RN=655)
X B: 09 JUN 1650 @ ANDOVER,MA
M: 20 DEC 1676 TO JOHN CHANDLER (RN=654) @ ANDOVER,MA
D: 02 MAR 1741 @
4 M JOSEPH ABBOTT (RN=663)
B: 30 MAR 1652 @ ANDOVER,MA
M:
D: 08 APR 1676 @

5 M GEORGE ABBOTT JR,CAPTAIN (RN=642)
X B: 07 JUN 1655 @ ANDOVER,MA
M: 17 APR 1678 TO DORCAS GRAVES (RN=643) @ ANDOVER,MA
D: 27 FEB 1736 @
6 M WILLIAM ABBOTT (RN=664)
B: 18 NOV 1657 @ ANDOVER,MA
M:
D: @
7 F SARAH ABBOTT (RN=665)
B: 14 NOV 1659 @ ANDOVER,MA
M: 1680 TO EPHRAIM STEVENS B.1648,D.26 JUN 1718 (NO RN) @
D: 28 JUN 1711 @
8 M BENJAMIN ABBOTT (RN=666)
B: 20 DEC 1661 @ ANDOVER,MA
M:
D: @
9 M TIMOTHY ABBOTT (RN=667)
B: 17 NOV 1663 @ ANDOVER,MA
M:
D: 09 SEP 1730 @
10 M THOMAS ABBOTT (RN=668)
B: 06 MAY 1666 @ ANDOVER,MA
M:
D: 28 APR 1728 @
11 M EDWARD ABBOTT (RN=669)
B: ON ? @ ANDOVER,MA
M:
D: DIED YOUNG @
12 M NATHANIEL ABBOTT (RN=670)
B: 04 JUL 1671 @ ANDOVER,MA
M:
D: DEC 1749 @
13 F ELIZABETH ABBOTT (RN=671)
B: 09 FEB 1673 @ ANDOVER,MA
M: ON ? TO NATHAN STEVENS (NO RN) @
D: 04 MAY 1750 @

NOTES

H-1-TEXT.
W-1-HER BROTHERS, THOMAS AND WILLIAM, WERE FIRST SETTLERS IN ANDOVER; ANOTHER BROTHER, DEA. JOHN CHANDLER OF WOODSTOCK, M ELIZABETH DOUGLAS.
3-1-HANNAH M. HER COUSIN, CAPT JOHN CHANDLER(RN=654). HER DAUGHTER, HANNAH CHANDLER(RN=631, M. DANIEL ABBOTT(RN=630) OF WOODSTOCK WHO WAS THE SON OF HER BROTHER GEORGE ABBOTT JR., CAPTAIN (RN=642) AND DORCAS GRAVES (RN=643). PLEASE REFER TO THE FOLLOWING STANDARD PEDIGREE CHART AND COMPARE IT WITH THE APPROPRIATE FAMILY GROUPS FOR FURTHER CLARIFICATION.
5-1-GEORGE ABBOTT JR.,CAPTAIN WAS DESCRIBED AS "UPRIGHT, HONEST AND A DEVOUT CHRISTIAN WITHOUT GUILE". HE SERVED IN THE MILITIA DURING THE INDIAN WARS AND WAS A SELECTMAN IN ANDOVER.

TEXT FOR GEORGE ABBOTT, SR (RN=652) 23 JUNE 1992

GEORGE ABBOTT, BORN IN YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND IN 1615, MOVED WITH HIS FATHER'S FAMILY TO THE SMALL VILLAGE OF STORTFORD BISHOPS, JUST NORTH OF LONDON. THERE HE WORKED ALONGSIDE THOMAS AND WILLIAM CHANDLER, SONS OF WILLIAM CHANDLER, AN IRONMONGER WHO FORGED AND SOLD FARM TOOLS AND OTHER

PRODUCTS FROM HIS SHOP IN STORTFORD BISHOPS.

THE GOVERNMENT OF ENGLAND BECAME INCREASINGLY AWARE OF THE GREAT RICHES THAT LAY IN THE NEWLY OPENED COLONIES. INDUCEMENTS WERE OFFERED TO SKILLED CRAFTSMEN AND TRADES PEOPLE TO ENCOURAGE MIGRATION TO AMERICA. WILLIAM CHANDLER ENVISIONED THE OPPORTUNITIES. GEORGE ABBOTT AND SEVERAL OTHER ENTHUSIASTIC VOLUNTEERS JOINED WILLIAM AND HIS FAMILY ON THEIR JOURNEY TO THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY.

GEORGE ABBOTT WAS 22 YEARS OLD WHEN HE BOARDED A SHIP IN DOVER FOR THE THREE-MONTH SAIL TO AMERICA. AFTER LANDING, THE CHANDLERS, GEORGE AND SEVERAL OTHERS PROCEEDED TO ROXBURY TOWN, JUST WEST OF BOSTON. THE CHANDLERS SET UP SHOP AND BEGAN PRODUCING FARM IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS AND IRON GOODS. GEORGE FOUND SATISFACTION AND REWARD IN CROP PRODUCTION AND RAISING ANIMALS.

GOVERNOR WINTHROP SIGNED THE NECESSARY DOCUMENTS IN 1642 TO FOUND A NEW TOWN AND 1643, THE ORIGINAL 19 SETTLERS, INCLUDING GEORGE ABBOTT AND THOMAS AND WILLIAM CHANDLER(WILLIAM CHANDLER'S TWO SONS), TOOK UP LAND CLAIMS. ON MAY 6, 1646, ANDOVER WAS INCORPORATED; A COMMUNITY OF LESS THAN 20 CABINS LOCATED ON THE SHORE OF A STREAM, NO ROADS CONNECTING IT TO OTHER TOWNS.

TRADESMEN AND FARMERS SWELLED THE POPULATION OF ANDOVER; CHURCHES WERE BUILT; ROADS REPLACED FOOTPATHS BETWEEN ANDOVER AND NEARBY TOWNS; DOCTORS, UNABLE TO EARN A LIVING AS MEDICAL MEN, TURNED TO THE GOSPEL AND OFTEN BECAME PREACHERS; TOWN OFFICERS WERE NOT PAID AND LEGAL MATTERS WERE SETTLED BY SELECTMEN.

GEORGE ABBOTT, AT AGE 31, WAS SETTLED ON A HOMESITE IN NORTH ANDOVER AND UNMARRIED. BACK IN ROXBURY, HANNAH CHANDLER, AN ATTRACTIVE 17 YEAR OLD, WAITED FOR GEORGE TO RECOGNIZE THAT SHE HAD BLOSSOMED FROM THE EIGHT YEAR OLD SEASICK GIRL WHO HAD CROSSED THE OCEAN WITH HIM NINE YEARS BEFORE. GEORGE AND HANNAH WERE MARRIED IN ANDOVER ON DECEMBER 12, 1646, DOUBTLESS THE FIRST WEDDING CEREMONY IN TOWN; TOWN RECORDS SHOW 1653 AS THE FIRST MARRIAGE REGISTERED IN ANDOVER.

THE ABBOTT'S FIRST HOME, A MEDIUM-SIZED LOG CABIN IN NORTH ANDOVER, WAS ENLARGED AS THEIR 13 CHILDREN ARRIVED. BY 1676, GEORGE HAD ACQUIRED ENOUGH PROPERTY AND WEALTH THROUGH THE GROWTH OF ANDOVER TO MOVE TO "ABBOTT HOMESTEAD", A LARGER HOUSE IN THE SOUTH PARISH OF ANDOVER TOWN. (SOURCE; THE FAMILIES[INCLUDING ABBOTT] BY BERNARD K. SCHUMAN AND DALE HOOD SCHUMAN---OUR FILES, PARTIAL)

CHART NO. 1

630 DANIEL ABBOTT
B 10 JAN 1688 ANDOVER,MA
M 12 SEP 1711
D BEFORE 2 JAN 1739 WOODSTOCK,CT

621 NATHAN ABBOTT, ENSIGN
B 16 OCT 1723 ANDOVER,MA
M
D 14 JAN 1793 WOODSTOCK,CT

631 HANNAH CHANDLER
B 12 MAY 1690 ANDOVER,MA
M 12 SEP 1711
D 03 MAR 1755 WOODSTOCK,CT

642 GEORGE ABBOTT JR,CAPTAIN
B 07 JUN 1655 ANDOVER,MA
M 17 APR 1678 ANDOVER,MA
D 27 FEB 1736

643 DORCAS GRAVES
B
M 17 APR 1678 ANDOVER,MA
D 19 FEB 1740

654 JOHN CHANDLER
B 14 MAR 1655 ANDOVER,MA
M 20 DEC 1676 ANDOVER,MA
D 19 SEP 1721 ANDOVER,MA

655 HANNAH ABBOTT
B 09 JUN 1650 ANDOVER,MA
M 20 DEC 1676 ANDOVER,MA
D 02 MAR 1741

652 GEORGE ABBOTT, SR.
B 1615 OF YORKSHIRE,ENGLAND
M 12 DEC 1646
D 24 DEC 1681 AE 66

660 HANNAH CHANDLER
B 1629 ENGLAND
M 12 DEC 1646
D 11 JUN 1711 AE 82

653 MARK GRAVES
B
M . . .
D

2460 WIFE . .
B . . . .
M . . .
D . . . .

674 THOMAS CHANDLER, CAPT.
B 1630 ENGLAND
M
D 15 JAN 1703

675 HANNAH BREWER
B C 1630
M
D 25 OCT 1717 AE87

652 GEORGE ABBOTT, SR.
B 1615 OF YORKSHIRE,ENGLAND
M 12 DEC 1646
D 24 DEC 1681 AE 66

660 HANNAH CHANDLER
B 1629 ENGLAND
M 12 DEC 1646
D 11 JUN 1711 AE 82

HUSBAND: MARK GRAVES (RN=653) [ID 2434.] FAMILY GROUP 653/2460
GENERATION 11
B: ON ? @ ?
M: . . @ . .
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: WIFE . . (RN=2460) [ID 2435.]
B: . . @ . .. .
D: . . @ . .. .
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)

1 F DORCAS GRAVES (RN=643)
X B: ON ? @ ?
M: 17 APR 1678 TO GEORGE ABBOTT JR,CAPTAIN (RN=642) @ ANDOVER,MA
D: 19 FEB 1740 @

HUSBAND: THOMAS CHANDLER, CAPT. (RN=674) [ID 2436.] FAMILY GROUP 674/675
GENERATION 11
B: 1630 @ ENGLAND
M: ON ? @
D: 15 JAN 1703 @
FATHER: WILLIAM CHANDLER (RN=672)
MOTHER: ANNIS HOOKER (RN=673)
WIFE: HANNAH BREWER (RN=675) [ID 2437.]
B: C 1630 @ ?
D: 25 OCT 1717 AE87 @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M THOMAS CHANDLER (RN=676)
B: 02 OCT 1652 @ ANDOVER,MA
M:
D: 06 JUN 1659 @
2 M JOHN CHANDLER (RN=654)
X B: 14 MAR 1655 @ ANDOVER,MA
M: 20 DEC 1676 TO HANNAH ABBOTT (RN=655) @ ANDOVER,MA
D: 19 SEP 1721 @ ANDOVER,MA
3 F HANNAH CHANDLER (RN=1090)
B: ON ? @ ANDOVER,MA
M: 02 DEC 1674 TO DANIEL BIXBY (NO RN) @
D: 20 NOV 1730 @ ANDOVER,MA
4 M WILLIAM CHANDLER (RN=1091)
B: 28 MAY 1659 @ ANDOVER,MA
M: 21 APR 1687 TO ELEANOR PHELPS (NO RN) @
D: @
5 F SARAH CHANDLER (RN=1092)
B: 20 DEC 1661 @ ANDOVER,MA
M: 29 MAY 1682 TO SAMUEL PHELPS (NO RN) @
D: @
6 M THOMAS CHANDLER (RN=1093)
B: 09 OCT 1664 @ ANDOVER,MA
M: 22 MAY 1686 TO MARY PETERS (NO RN) @
D: 20 JAN 1737 @
7 M HENRY CHANDLER (RN=1094)
B: 28 MAY 1667 @ ANDOVER,MA
M: 28 NOV 1695 TO LYDIA ABBOTT (NO RN) @
D: 27 AUG 1737 @

8 M JOSEPH CHANDLER, CAPT. (RN=1095)
B: 03 AUG 1669 @ ?
M: ON ? TO SARAH ABBOTT (NO RN) @
D: @

NOTES

H-1-TEXT.

TEXT FOR THOMAS CHANDLER, CAPT (RN=674) 23 JUNE 1992

CAPTAIN THOMAS CHANDLER, BORN IN 1630, THE SECOND CHILD OF WILLIAM AND ANNIS, CAME TO THIS COUNTRY WITH HIS PARENTS IN 1637, WHEN SEVEN YEARS OF AGE. HE WAS ONE OF THE PROPRIETORS AND EARLY PIONEERS OF ANDOVER, MASS., THE 23RD OF HOUSEHOLDERS AS THEY CAME TO TOWN. HE WAS EMPLOYED TO LAY OUT LAND (WITH OTHERS), GRANTED TO INDIVIDUALS BY THE GENERAL COURT. HE MARRIED HANNAH BREWER, WHO DIED OCT. 25, 1717. THEY HAD 8 CHILDREN.

IN THE RECORDS OF ANDOVER WE FIND; "IT IS ORDERED THAT THOS. CHANDLER BE LEFTEN'NT IN YE FOOT COMPANY IN ANDOVER, JNO. STEPHENS, ENSIGN, UNDER COMMAND OF DUDLEY BRADSTREET, CAPT." HE WAS ALSO REPRESENTATIVE TO GENERAL COURT IN 1678-9 FROM ANDOVER. HE IS PROBABLY BURIED IN THE GRAVEYARD AT NORTH ANDOVER, AS HE DIED THERE IN 1703. IT IS SAID OF HIM BY THE HISTORIAN OF ANDOVER: "THOS. CHANDLER WAS A BLACKSMITH, ULTIMATELY A RICH MAN, CARRYING ON A CONSIDERABLE IRON WORKS".

HIS WILL, LIKE OTHERS OF THAT TIME IS QUAINT AND AMUSING AND ALSO SHOWS HIS STRONG FAITH IN GOD. IT READS IN PART: "I GIVE MY SOUL UNTO THE HANDS OF MY BLESSED LORD JESUS CHRIST WHO HATH PURCHASED THE SAME WITH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD, AND MY BODY I LEAVE TO MY EXECUTORS AND FRIENDS". HE LEFT HIS WIFE THE ROOM THEY LIVED IN TO BE KEPT WARM AND COMFORTABLE FOR HER BY HIS SON HENRY, AND WHAT FIREWOOD SHE NEEDED TO BE "CUT AND BROUGHT INTO HER ROOM". TWO COWS WERE TO BE KEPT AND MAINTAINED FOR HER DURING HER LIFE, TEN BUSHELS INDIAN CORN, TEN BUSHELS OF WHEAT, THREE BUSHELS OF RYE, AND TWO BUSHELS OF MALT, TO BE PAID HER YEARLY BY HIS SON, WHAT APPLES SHE SHOULD SEE CAUSE TO LAY UP, A "BBL. OF CYDER YEARLY, AND 40 SHILLINGS IN MONEY A YEAR, OUT OF HIS INCOME OF HIS SHARE OF THE IRON WORKS, AND THE TWO COWS ABOVE SAID TO BE AT HIS DISPOSAL AT THE TIME OF HER DEATH". THOMAS CHANDLER (ORIGINAL COPY HAS TRACING OF HIS SIGNATURE TO HIS WILL). (SOURCE: THE CHANDLER FAMILY BY FRANCES ANN CAVANAUGH GATES AND HISTORIANS[GEORGE CHANDLER OF WORCESTER,MA AND OTHERS], CHANDLER FAMILY---OUR FILES, PARTIAL)

HUSBAND: THOMAS UFFORD (RN=482) [ID 4098.] FAMILY GROUP 482/483
GENERATION 12
B: ON ? @ ENGLAND
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: ISABEL CAMP (RN=483) [ID 4099.]
B: ON ? @ ENGLAND
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)
1 F ABIGAIL UFFORD (RN=471)
X B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? TO ROGER TERRILL (RN=470) @
D: @

HUSBAND: THOMAS JUDD (RN=536) [ID 4160.] FAMILY GROUP 536/537
GENERATION 12
B: 1608 @ ENGLAND
M: ON ? TO WIFE BELOW @ (WIDOWED)
OM: 02 DEC 1679 TO CLEMENCE MASON D 22 NOV 1696 (NO RN) @ NORTHAMPTON,MA
D: 12 NOV 1688 @ NORTHAMPTON,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: ELIZABETH ? (RN=537) [ID 4161.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: C 1678 @ FARMINGTON,CT
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN
1 F ELIZABETH JUDD (RN=538)
B: FROM 1633 TO 1636 @ ?
M:
D: @
2 M WILLIAM JUDD (RN=539)
B: FROM 1633 TO 1636 @ ?
M:
D: @
3 M THOMAS JUDD JR. (RN=532)
X B: C 1638 @ FARMINGTON,CT
M: AUG 1657-JAN 1663 TO SARAH STEELE (RN=533) @ FARMINGTON,CT
D: 18 JAN 1703 @ WATERBURY,CT
4 M JOHN JUDD (RN=540)
B: C 1640 @ ?
M:
D: @
5 M BENJAMIN JUDD (RN=541)
B: C 1642 @ ?
M:
D: @
6 F MARY JUDD (RN=542)
B: C 1644 @ ?
M:
D: @

7 F Ruth Judd (RN=543)
B: 1647 @ ?
M:
D: @
8 M Philip Judd (RN=544)
B: 1649 @ ?
M:
D: @
9 M Samuel Judd (RN=545)
B: c 1651-1653 @ ?
M:
D: @

NOTES

H-1-Text.
3-1-Text. See Family Group 532/533 for text.

Text for Thomas Judd (RN=536) 21 June 1992

Thomas Judd came from England, in 1633 or 1634, and settled at Cambridge, Massachusetts. His Homelot of four acres, was granted in August, 1634. It was in that part of Cambridge called the "West-End", on the northeast side of the highway to Watertown. He built a house upon this lot. His name is among those who were to receive their proportion of meadow ground, August 20, 1635; and also in the list of those who had a house or houses in Cambridge in February, 1636. He was admitted freeman of the colony, May 25, 1636. He removed to Hartford in 1636, and it is not improbable that he was one of that company of about a hundred men, women and children, who departed from Cambridge on the last day of May, 1636, and traveled through the wilderness to Connecticut River. His houselot at Hartford is thus described in the records: "one parcel of land on which his dwelling house now standeth, with other out houses, yards and gardens thereon being, containing by estimation two acres, more or less".

Thomas Judd was one of the first proprietors and settlers of Farmington. The year in which he removed from Hartford is not known, but it was apparently about 1644. His homelot was the third lot from the north end of the main street, on both sides of the street, and extended westward to Farmington River. He was a substantial farmer and an influential man. Farmington first sent deputies, viz., Stephen and Thomas Judd, to the General Court in May 1647. Thomas Judd was subsequently a deputy 1648-79. The wife of Thomas Judd died in Farmington, perhaps about 1678; her death is not recorded. Thomas Judd married widow Clemence Mason, and he resided with her in Northampton the remainder of his life. Thomas Judd was one of the selectmen of Northampton in 1682. He was one of the seven pillars of the church of Farmington at its organization. He is styled deacon in the Connecticut Colony records in 1668 and after: and he bore the same title in Northampton. He was probably married to Elizabeth before he came from England. He settled his estate by deeds and not by will.

Deac. Thomas Judd was one of the 84 proprietors of Farmington. Large tracts of his lands were distributed to his children and grandchildren at several times between 1708 and 1730. In March, 1662, the General Court granted to Thomas Judd, probably for some public services, 200 acres of land, called Judd's Farm, but some years after, the land was found to be within the bounds of Wallingford, and was given up, and an equivalent taken elsewhere. (Source: Thomas Judd and his Descendants by Sylvester Judd, of Northampton, Mass. printed by J. & L. Metcalf 1856. Please refer to this source for more detailed information about the Judd families.--our files--)

HUSBAND: JOHN STEELE (RN=549) [ID 4162.] FAMILY GROUP 549/1842
B: ON ? @ ? GENERATION 12
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: ? ? (RN=1842) [ID 4163.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)
1 F SARAH STEELE (RN=533)
X B: C 1638 @ ?
M: AUG 1657-JAN 1663 TO THOMAS JUDD JR. (RN=532) @ FARMINGTON,CT
D: 1695 IN 57TH YEAR @

NOTES

H-1-LIVED AT FARMINGTON,CT.

HUSBAND: BARTHOLOMEUS VROOMAN (RN=1082) [ID 4448.] FAMILY GROUP 1082/1083
B: ON ? @ HOLLAND GENERATION 12
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: WIFE ? (RN=1083) [ID 4449.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)
1 M HENDRICK MEESE VROOMAN (RN=1075)
X B: C 1618 @ HOLLAND
M: C 1648 TO GEERTRUY JOHANNIS (RN=1076) @
D: @

NOTES

1-1-TEXT. SEE FAMILY GROUP 1075/1076 FOR TEXT.

HUSBAND: RICHARD BALDWIN (RN=782) [ID 4484.] FAMILY GROUP 782/783
B: ON ? @ ? GENERATION 12
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: ISABEL ? (RN=783) [ID 4485.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)

1 M JOSEPH BALDWIN (RN=780)
X B: ON ? @ PROBABLY ENGLAND
M: NOV 1636 TO HANNAH WHITLOCK (RN=781) @ WYCOMBE,BUCKS,ENGLAND (WIDOWED)
RM: ON ? TO @
RM: ON ? TO @
D: 02 NOV 1684 @ HADLEY,MA

NOTES

1-1-MOVED TO HADLEY,MA ABOUT 1663.

HUSBAND: SAMUEL BLAKESLEE (RN=1003) [ID 4488.] FAMILY GROUP 1003/1004
B: ON ? @ ? GENERATION 12
M: 03 DEC 1650 @
D: 17 MAY 1672 @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: HANNAH POTTER (RN=1004) [ID 4489.]
B: ON ? @ ?
OM: 21 DEC 1676 TO HENRY BROOKS (NO RN) @
D: 07 NOV 1723 @
FATHER: JOHN POTTER (RN=1005)
MOTHER: ELIZABETH ? (RN=1006)
CHILDREN
1 JOHN BLAKESLEE, B 22 OCT 1651, D 2 SEP 1653 (NO RN)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @
2 M JOHN BLAKESLEE (RN=997)
X B: C 1653 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: C 1675 TO GRACE VENTRUS (RN=998) @
D: 12 MAR 1712 @
3 MOSES BLAKESLEE, BPT 13 DEC 1655, NO FURTHER RECORD (NO RN)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @
4 HANNAH BLAKESLEE, B 22 OCT 1657, D SOON (NO RN)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @
5 F MARY BLAKESLEE (RN=1101)
B: 02 NOV 1659 @ ?
M: ON ? TO JOHN THOMAS OF NH (NO RN) @
D: @
6 M SAMUEL BLAKESLEE (RN=1102)
B: 08 APR 1662 @ ?
M: 20 NOV 1684 TO SARAH KIMBERLY (NO RN) @
D: 15 OCT 1732 @
7 M EBENEZER BLAKESLEE (RN=1103)
B: 17 JUL 1664 @ ?
M: ON ? TO HANNAH LUPTON (NO RN) @
D: 24 SEP 1785 @
8 HANNAH BLAKESLEE, B 22 MAY 1666, D 8 JUL 1669 (NO RN)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @

9 SON BLAKESLEE, B APR 1672, D APR 1672 (NO RN)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @

HUSBAND: MOSES VENTRUS/VENTRES (RN=1007) [ID 4490.] FAMILY GROUP 1007/1008
GENERATION 12
B: C 1625 @ FARMINGTON?ESSEX?,CT
M: ON ? @
D: APR 1697 AE72 @ FARMINGTON,CT
FATHER: MOSES VENTRUS/VENTRES (RN=1013)
MOTHER: SARAH ? (RN=1014)
WIFE: GRACE GRAVES (RN=1008) [ID 4491.]
B: C 1624 @ FARMINGTON,CT
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 F SARAH VENTRUS/VENTRIS (RN=1009)
B: C 1649 @ FARMINGTON,CT
M: 1668/9 TO JOHN BRONSON (NO RN) @
D: 6 JAN 1711/12 @

2 F GRACE VENTRUS (RN=998)
X B: OCT 1652 @ CT
M: C 1675 TO JOHN BLAKESLEE (RN=997) @ (WIDOWED)
RM: 29 JAN 1717 TO JOHN DOOLITTLE (NO RN) @
D: BEFORE 21 DEC 1722 @

3 M MOSES VENTRUS/VENTRIS (RN=1010)
B: C 18 FEB 1655 @ FARMINGTON,CT
M:
D: @

4 F MARY VENTRUS/VENTRIS (RN=1011)
B: C 21 FEB 1657 @ FARMINGTON,CT
M:
D: FEB 1718 @

5 M MOSES VENTRUS/VENTRIS (RN=1012)
B: C 16 NOV 1661/2 @ FARMINGTON,CT
M:
D: NOV 1721 @

HUSBAND: JOHN AUGUR (RN=816) [ID 4500.] FAMILY GROUP 816/817
GENERATION 12
B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: ANN ? (RN=817) [ID 4501.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)

1 M ROBERT AUGUR (RN=809)
X B: C 1648 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 21 NOV 1673 TO MARY GILBERT/GUILBERT (RN=810) @
D: @

HUSBAND: MATHEW GILBERT (RN=818) [ID 4502.] FAMILY GROUP 818/819
GENERATION 12
B: C 1619 @ ?
M: 1643 @
D: 1680 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: JANE BAKER (RN=819) [ID 4503.]
B: C 1623 @ ?
D: 1706 @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M JOHN GILBERT (RN=820)
B: C APR 1644 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 12 DEC 1667 TO SARAH GREGSON (NO RN) @
D: 26 NOV 1673 @
2 F SARAH GILBERT (RN=821)
B: C 7 APR 1646 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 26 NOV 1668 TO JOHN TODD (NO RN) @
D: APR 1672 @
3 F REBECCA GILBERT (RN=822)
B: C 15 APR 1649 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M:
D: 16 MAR 1670 @
4 F MARY GILBERT/GUILBERT (RN=810)
X B: 11 JUN 1651 @ ?
M: 21 NOV 1673 TO ROBERT AUGUR (RN=809) @
D: 19 FEB 1731 @ EAST HAVEN,CT
5 F HANNAH GILBERT (RN=823)
B: APR 1653 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 03 JUN 1673 TO JOSEPH PARKER (NO RN) @
D: @
6 M MATHEW GILBERT (RN=824)
B: C 12 JUN 1655 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 02 MAY 1684 TO SARAH PECK (NO RN) @
D: 1711 @
7 M SAMUEL GILBERT (RN=825)
B: C 4 OCT 1657 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 1695 TO HANNAH LITTLE (NO RN) @
D: 12 JAN 1721 @

HUSBAND: JOHN THOMAS (RN=855) [ID 4510.] FAMILY GROUP 855/856
GENERATION 12
B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: TABITHA ? (RN=856) [ID 4511.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)

1 F SARAH THOMAS (RN=845)
X B: 1640 @ ?
M: ON ? TO WILLIAM WILMOT (RN=844) @
D: 28 DEC 1711 @

FAMILY GROUP 731/732
GENERATION 12

HUSBAND: ANTHONY PARDEE, REV. (RN=731) [ID 4512.]
B: C 17 JUL 1591 @ PITMINSTER,ENGLAND?
M: 03 MAY 1614 @
D: C 14 JAN 1675/6 @ PITMINSTER,ENGLAND?
FATHER: JOHN PARDEE (RN=738)
MOTHER: WIFE ? (RN=739)

WIFE: ANSTICE COX (RN=732) [ID 4513.]
B: C 25 JUN 1587 @ ?
D: @
FATHER: JOHN COX (RN=857)
MOTHER: ALICE WALSHEER/WALSBEER (RN=858)

CHILDREN

1 F ELIZABETH PARDEE (RN=733)
B: C 6 FEB 1614/5 @ PROBABLY ENGLAND
M: 17 MAR 1642/3 TO THOMAS BRANSCOMBO (NO RN) @
D: @

2 F MARTHA PARDEE (RN=734)
B: C 1 DEC 1616 @ PROBABLY ENGLAND
M:
D: @

3 M JOHN PARDEE (RN=735)
B: C 21 MAY 1619 @ PROBABLY ENGLAND
M: ON ? TO ELEANOR ? (NO RN) @
D: C 14 DEC 1655 @ TAUNTON CO.,SOMERSET?

4 F GRACE PARDEE (RN=736)
B: C 19 NOV 1620 @ PROBABLY ENGLAND
M:
D: C 16 MAY 1680 @

5 F KATHERINE PARDEE (RN=737)
B: C 27 JAN 1621/2 @ PROBABLY ENGLAND
M:
D: @

6 M GEORGE PARDEE (RN=720)
X B: C 19 FEB 1624 @ PITMINSTER,ENGLAND
M: 20 OCT 1650 TO MARTHA MYLES (RN=721) @ NEW HAVEN,CT (WIDOWED)
RM: 29 DEC 1662 TO KATHERINE LANE (RN=722) @ NEW HAVEN,CT (WIDOWED)
RM: BEFORE 1689 TO REBECCA ? (NO RN) @
D: APR 1700 @ NEW HAVEN,CT

7 F BARBARA PARDEE (RN=752)
B: C 12 SEP 1626 @ PROBABLY ENGLAND
M:
D: @

NOTES

H-1-TEXT.
6-1-THE EMIGRANT.
6-2-TEXT. SEE FAMILY GROUP 720/721 FOR TEXT.

TEXT FOR ANTHONY PARDEE, REV (RN=731) 22 JUNE 1992

THE FIRST REFERENCE WE HAVE TO ANTHONY PARDEE, FATHER OF THE EMIGRANT, IS HIS MARRIAGE AT PITMINSTER, NEAR TAUNTON, SOMERSET, ON THE 3RD MAY, 1614, TO ANSTICE COX. IN THE ENTRY IN THE PARISH REGISTER THE NAME OF HIS FATHER, JOHN PARDEE, IS GIVEN, WHICH IS MOST UNCOMMON AT THAT DATE, AND CONSEQUENTLY WE MAY ASSUME THAT HE WAS A MAN OF IMPORTANCE IN THE PARISH. UNFORTUNATELY HIS BAPTISM IS NOT RECORDED AT PITMINSTER, SO IT IS EVIDENT THAT THE FAMILY

MIGRATED FROM ELSEWHERE AFTER HIS BIRTH. ANSTICE WAS THE YOUNGEST DAUGHTER OF JON COX OF PITMINSTER, WHERE SHE WAS BAPTISED ON THE 25TH JUNE, 1587; SHE HAD THREE SISTERS: MARGARET, BAPTISED ON THE 4TH OCTOBER, 1577, BURIED ON THE 15TH SEPT, 1596; ELIZABETH, BAPTISED ON THE 24TH JANUARY, 1579/80, AND GRACE, BAPTISED ON THE 24TH MARCH 1582/3, BURIED ON 5 OCT 1606. JOHN COX MARRIED AT PITMINSTER, ALICE WALSBEER, ON THE 21ST JAN 1576/7; SHE WAS BURIED 15 OCT 1607; THERE IS NO RECORD OF HIS DEATH, BUT HE SURVIVED HER. (SOURCE: THE PARDEE GENEALOGY EDITED BY DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A. 1927----OUR FILES, PARTIAL)

HUSBAND: RICHARD MYLES, DEA. (RN=744) [ID 4514.] FAMILY GROUP 744/745
GENERATION 12

B: C 27 AUG 1598 @ GREAT MUNDEN,ENGLAND
M: C 1592 TO WIFE BELOW @ (WIDOWED)
OM: ON ? TO KATHERINE ELITHORPE (NO RN) @
D: 07 JAN 1666 @ MILFORD,NEW HAVEN,CT
FATHER: RICHARD MYLES (RN=867)
MOTHER: ALICE CHERRYE (RN=868)

WIFE: MARY ? (RN=745) [ID 4515.]
B: 1592 @ WORMLEY,HERTS,ENGLAND
D: @ MILFORD,CT
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 F MARTHA MYLES (RN=721)
X B: ON ? @ ?
M: 20 OCT 1650 TO GEORGE PARDEE (RN=720) @ NEW HAVEN,CT
D: DIED EARLY IN 1662 @

2 F MARY MILES (RN=862)
B: C 1635 @ WORMLEY,HARTFORDSHIRE,ENG.
M: 12 DEC 1654 TO JONATHAN INCE (NO RN) @
RM: 22 OCT 1661 TO THOMAS HANFORD (NO RN) @
D: 12 SEP 1730 @

3 M RICHARD MILES (RN=863)
B: C 1637 @ WORMLEY,HARTFORDSHIRE,ENG.
M: ON ? TO @
RM: 08 SEP 1659 TO EXPERIENCE COLLECATT (NO RN) @
D: @

4 M SAMUEL MILES (RN=864)
B: C 12 APR 1640 @ MILFORD,NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 16 OCT 1659 TO ELIZABETH DOWS (NO RN) @
D: 24 DEC 1678 @

5 F HANNAH MILES (RN=865)
B: C 7 OCT 1642 @ MILFORD,NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 03 NOV 1664 TO SAMUEL STREET (NO RN) @
D: 19 JUL 1730 @

6 F FRANCIS MILES (RN=866)
B: 24 JAN 1627/8 @ GREAT MUNDEN,ENGLAND
M:
D: BUR 15 SEP 1628 @

NOTES

H-1-TEXT.

TEXT FOR RICHARD MYLES, DEA. (RN=744) 23 JUNE 1992

RICHARD MILES WAS AN EARLY AND PROMINENT SETTLER OF NEW HAVEN. HE WAS MADE FREEMAN THERE IN 1639, SERVED AS MAGISTRATE, ELDER, AND DEACON OF THE CHURCH IN NEW HAVEN, AND FOR ONE TERM AS DEPUTY FROM NEW HAVEN TO THE GENERAL COURT OF NEW HAVEN COLONY. GENEALOGISTS HAVE KNOWN FOR MANY YEARS THAT RICHARD MILES WAS A RESIDENT OF WORMLEY, COUNTY HERTFORD, ENGLAND, IN 1636 AND THAT, AS A MATTER OF POLITICAL MORALS, HE REFUSED TO PAY THE SHIP MONEY TAX IN THAT YEAR, AND WAS REPORTED IN THE RETURNS AS "GONE TO NEW ENGLAND". HE CAME TO AMERICA AS A MEMBER OF THE GROUP OF PURITANS SHEPHERDED BY THE REV. PETER PRUDDEN, CONSISTING CHIEFLY OF FAMILIES FROM HERTFORDSHIRE AND THE ADJOINING COUNTIES. MOST OF THESE PEOPLE FOLLOWED MR. PRUDDEN TO NEW HAVEN IN 1639, AND THEN MOVED ON IN 1639 AND EARLY 1640 TO THE NEW SETTLEMENT AT MILFORD. BUT RICHARD MILES APPARENTLY DECIDED TO REMAIN IN NEW HAVEN, WHERE HE LIVED UNTIL HIS DEATH ON 7 JANUARY 1666/7. (SOURCE: RICHARD MILES OF HERTFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND AND NEW HAVEN,CT, AND HIS FAMILY BY JOHN INSLEY CODDINGTON AND DONALD LINES JACOBUS----OUR FILES, PARTIAL)

HUSBAND: ALLING BALL (RN=884) [ID 4516.] FAMILY GROUP 884/885
GENERATION 12
B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: WIFE ? (RN=885) [ID 4517.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)

1 M ALLING BALL (RN=746)
X B: 1620 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 1646 TO DOROTHY ? (RN=747) @ NEW HAVEN,CT
D: 21 SEP 1689 @ NEW HAVEN,CT

NOTES

H-1- OF (? LONDON), ENGLAND, UNCLE OF JOHN BALL OF ST. MARY-LE-BOW, LONDON.
H-2- 3 OTHER DAUGHTERS: MARY D 25 AUG 1674 NHV, M JAMES RUSSELL. THOMAS FUGIEL OF NH MAY HAVE MARRIED ONE.

HUSBAND: JAMES ALLEN (RN=904) [ID 4526.] FAMILY GROUP 904/905
GENERATION 12
B: 01 JAN 1587 @ KEMPSTON,BEDFORD,ENG.
M: 11 FEB 1611 @
D: BEFORE 20 JAN 1657 @
FATHER: JOHN ALLEN (RN=914)
MOTHER: WIFE ? (RN=915)
WIFE: MARGARET COPPIN (RN=905) [ID 4527.]
B: C 1590 @ KEMPSTON, BEDFORD, ENGLAND
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M ROGER ALLEN (RN=906)
B: C 6 DEC 1612 @ KEMPSTON,BEDFORD,ENG.
M: ON ? TO MARY NASH (NO RN) @
D: 27 SEP 1674 @

2 F MARY ALLEN (RN=907)
B: C 7 MAY 1615 @ KEMPSTON,BEDFORD,ENG.
M: ON ? TO MR. WARREN (NO RN) @
D: @
3 F JOAN ALLEN (RN=898)
X B: C 12 OCT 1617 @ KEMPSTON,BEDFORD,ENG.
M: ON ? TO ABRAHAM DOOLITTLE (RN=897) @
D: @
4 M JOHN ALLEN (RN=908)
B: C 20 FEB 1619 @ KEMPSTON,BEDFORD,ENG.
M:
D: BUR 23 OCT 1625 @
5 F MARTHA ALLEN (RN=909)
B: C 11 AUG 1622 @ KEMPSTON,BEDFORD,ENG.
M:
D: BUR 1 JUN 1624 @
6 M WILLIAM ALLEN (RN=910)
B: C 10 OCT 1624 @ KEMPSTON,BEDFORD,ENG.
M:
D: @
7 F MARTHA ALLEN (RN=911)
B: C 21 APR 1627 @ KEMPSTON,BEDFORD,ENG.
M: ON ? TO RICHARD PARKS (NO RN) @
D: @
8 M JOHN ALLEN (RN=912)
B: C 22 NOV 1629 @ KEMPSTON,BEDFORD,ENG.
M:
D: @
9 M RICHARD ALLEN (RN=913)
B: C 9 OCT 1631 @ KEMPSTON,BEDFORD,ENG.
M:
D: @

NOTES

H-1-WILL PROVED 20 JAN 1657.

HUSBAND: WILLIAM TUTTLE (RN=963) [ID 4536.] FAMILY GROUP 963/964
B: C 29 OCT 1609 @ NORTHAMPTONSHIRE,ENG. GENERATION 12
M: 1630 @
D: JUN 1673 @ MILFORD,CT
FATHER: RICHARD TUTTLE (RN=977)
MOTHER: MARY ? (RN=978)
WIFE: ELIZABETH MATHEWS (RN=964) [ID 4537.]
B: C 1612 @ EXETER,DEVON,ENGLAND
D: 30 DEC 1684 @ MILFORD,CT
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M JOHN TUTTLE (RN=951)
X B: 1631 @ EXETER,ENGLAND
M: 08 NOV 1653 TO KATHERINE LANE (RN=952) @
D: 12 NOV 1683(8) @
2 F HANNAH TUTTLE (RN=965)
B: DEC 1632 @ EXETER,DEVON,ENGLAND
M: 1649 TO JOHN PANTRY (NO RN) @
D: 09 AUG 1683 @

3 F ANN TUTTLE (RN=966)
B: 1633 @ EXETER,DEVON,ENGLAND
M:
D: @
4 M THOMAS TUTTLE (RN=967)
B: DEC 1634 @ EXETER,DEVON,ENGLAND
M: 25 MAY 1660 TO HANNAH POWELL (NO RN) @
D: 19 OCT 1710 @
5 M JONATHAN TUTTLE (RN=968)
B: C 2 JUL 1637 @ MILFORD,CT
M: ON ? TO REBECCA BALL (NO RN) @
D: 02 MAY 1676 @
6 M DAVID TUTTLE (RN=969)
B: 07 APR 1639 @ MILFORD,CT
M:
D: MAY 1693 @
7 M JOSEPH TUTTLE (RN=970)
B: 22 NOV 1640 @ MILFORD,CT
M: 02 MAY 1667 TO HANNAH MUNSON (NO RN) @
D: SEP 1690 @
8 F SARAH TUTTLE (RN=971)
B: APR 1642 @ MILFORD,CT
M: 22 NOV 1663 TO JOHN STANSON (NO RN) @
D: 17 NOV 1676 @
9 F ELIZABETH TUTTLE (RN=972)
B: 09 NOV 1645 @ MILFORD,CT
M: 19 NOV 1667 TO RICHARD EDWARDS (NO RN) @
D: 1688 @
10 M BENJAMIN TUTTLE (RN=973)
B: 29 OCT 1646 @ MILFORD,CT
M:
D: 13 JUN 1679 @
11 M SIMON TUTTLE (RN=974)
B: C 28 MAR 1647 @ MILFORD,CT
M: ON ? TO ABIGAIL BEACH (NO RN) @
D: 16 APR 1719 @
12 F MERCY TUTTLE (RN=975)
B: 27 APR 1650 @ MILFORD,CT
M: 02 SEP 1667 TO SAMUEL BROWN (NO RN) @
D: SEP 1690 @
13 M NATHANIEL TUTTLE (RN=976)
B: 29 FEB 1652/3 @ MILFORD,CT
M: 10 AUG 1682 TO SARAH HOWE (NO RN) @
D: 20 AUG 1721 @

HUSBAND: JOHN LANE (RN=979) [ID 4538.]
B: C 1603 @ ?
M: ON ? TO WIFE BELOW @ (WIDOWED)
OM: ON ? TO MRS. MARY CAMP (NO RN) @
D: 1669 @ MILFORD,CT
FATHER:
MOTHER:

FAMILY GROUP 979/980
GENERATION 12

WIFE: WIFE ? (RN=980) [ID 4539.]
B: 1607 @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 F KATHERINE LANE (RN=952)
X B: 1632 @ NEW HAVEN,CT
M: 08 NOV 1653 TO JOHN TUTTLE (RN=951) @
D: @
2 M ISAAC LANE (RN=981)
B: 1639 @ MILFORD,CT
M: 05 NOV 1669 TO HANNAH BROWN (NO RN) @
D: 18 JUL 1711 AE 72 @
3 F SARAH LANE (RN=982)
B: C 17 APR 1642 @ MILFORD,CT
M: 30 OCT 1663 TO JOBAZAH GUNN (NO RN) @
D: @

HUSBAND: WILLIAM CHANDLER (RN=672) [ID 4866.] FAMILY GROUP 672/673
B: ON ? @ ENGLAND ALSO [ID 4872.] GENERATION 12
M: ON ? @ ALSO [ID 4878.]
D: 26 NOV 1642 @ BURIED IN ROXBURY
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: ANNIS HOOKER (RN=673) [ID 4867} ALSO [ID 4873.] ALSO [ID 4879.]
B: ON ? @ ENGLAND
OM: ON ? TO DEACON GEORGE ALCOCK (NO RN) @ (WIDOWED)
OM: 02 JUL 1643 TO JOHN DANE (NO RN) @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 F HANNAH CHANDLER (RN=660)
X B: 1629 @ ENGLAND
M: 12 DEC 1646 TO GEORGE ABBOTT, SR. (RN=652) @ (WIDOWED)
RM: 1690 TO FRANCIS DANE, REV. (NO RN) @
D: 11 JUN 1711 AE 82 @
2 M THOMAS CHANDLER, CAPT. (RN=674)
X B: 1630 @ ENGLAND
M: ON ? TO HANNAH BREWER (RN=675) @
D: 15 JAN 1703 @
3 M WILLIAM CHANDLER (RN=678)
B: ON ? @ ENGLAND
M:
D: @
4 M JOHN CHANDLER, DEA. (RN=679)
B: ON ? @ ENGLAND
M: ON ? TO ELIZABETH DOUGLAS
D: @
5 F SARAH CHANDLER (RN=677)
B: ON ? @ ROXBURY, MA
M:
D: @

NOTES

H-1-TEXT.
1-1-HER BROTHERS, THOMAS AND WILLIAM, WERE FIRST SETTLERS IN ANDOVER; ANOTHER BROTHER, DEA. JOHN CHANDLER OF WOODSTOCK, M ELIZABETH DOUGLAS.
2-1-TEXT. SEE FAMILY GROUP 674/675 FOR TEXT.

TEXT FOR WILLIAM CHANDLER (RN=672) 23 JUNE 1992

WILLIAM CHANDLER WAS AN IRONMONGER WHO, WITH HIS SONS, FORGED AND SOLD FARM TOOLS AND OTHER PRODUCTS FROM HIS SHOP IN THE SMALL VILLAGE OF STORTFORD BISHOPS, JUST NORTH OF LONDON, ENGLAND.

THE GOVERNMENT OF ENGLAND OFFERED INDUCEMENTS TO SKILLED CRAFTSMEN AND TRADES PEOPLE TO ENCOURAGE MIGRATION TO AMERICA. WILLIAM CHANDLER ENVISIONING THE OPPORTUNITIES IN THE NEWLY OPENED COLONIES, JOINED OTHER ENTHUSIASTIC VOLUNTEERS ON THEIR JOURNEY TO THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY ABOUT 1637.

WILLIAM CHANDLER AND HIS WIFE ANNIS HOOKER WITH THEIR FOUR CHILDREN---HANNAH, THOMAS, JOHN AND WILLIAM, BOARDED A SHIP IN DOVER FOR THE THREE MONTH SAIL TO AMERICA. AFTER LANDING, THE CHANDLERS AND SEVERAL OTHERS PROCEEDED TO ROXBURY TOWN, JUST WEST OF BOSTON. THE CHANDLERS SET UP SHOP AND BEGAN PRODUCING FARM IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS AND IRON GOODS. THEIR FIFTH CHILD, SARAH, WAS BORN IN ROXBURY. (SOURCE: THE FAMILIES BY BERNARD K. SCHUMAN AND DALE HOOD SCHUMAN, CHAPTER 1 THE ABBOTT FAMILY[AND CHANDLERS]---OUR FILES, PARTIAL)

PLEASE NOTE:

BECAUSE THOMAS CHANDLER, CAPT. (RN=674) AND HANNAH CHANDLER (RN=660) WERE BROTHER AND SISTER, WHEN ONE OF THEIR CHILDREN, WHO WERE COUSINS, MARRIED EACH OTHER; THEN IT FOLLOWS THAT COUSIN JOHN CHANDLER (RN=654) AND COUSIN HANNAH ABBOTT (RN=655) BOTH HAD THE SAME GRANDPARENTS: WILLIAM CHANDLER (RN=672) AND ANNIS HOOKER (RN=673).

BECAUSE GEORGE ABBOTT, JR., CAPTAIN (RN=642) AND HANNAH ABBOTT (RN=655) WERE BROTHER AND SISTER, THEN IT FOLLOWS THAT THEY BOTH HAD THE SAME GRANDPARENTS: WILLIAM CHANDLER (RN=672) AND ANNIS HOOKER (RN=673).

ALSO BECAUSE GEORGE ABBOTT, JR., CAPTAIN (RN=642) AND HANNAH ABBOTT (RN=655) WERE BROTHER AND SISTER, WHEN ONE OF THEIR CHILDREN, WHO WERE COUSINS, MARRIED EACH OTHER; THEN IT FOLLOWS THAT COUSIN DANIEL ABBOTT (RN=630) AND COUSIN HANNAH CHANDLER (RN=631) BOTH HAD THE SAME GRANDPARENTS: GEORGE ABBOTT, SR. (RN=652) AND HANNAH CHANDLER (RN=660) AND THE SAME GREAT-GRANDPARENTS: WILLIAM CHANDLER (RN=672) AND ANNIS HOOKER (RN=673).

ALL OF THESE PEOPLE, OF COURSE, ARE DIRECT BLOOD-LINE ANCESTORS AND GREAT-GREAT(+)-GRANDPARENTS OF LEON KEELING TERRELL (RN=19) AND HIS DESCENDENTS.

PLEASE REFER TO THE FOLLOWING STANDARD PEDIGREE CHARTS AND COMPARE THEM WITH THE APPROPRIATE FAMILY GROUPS FOR FURTHER CLARIFICATION. ALSO, BY CAREFULLY FOLLOWING THE DIRECTIONS ON THE COMPRESSED PEDIGREE CHART OF LEON KEELING TERRELL (RN=19) IN THE FRONT OF THIS BOOK AND METICULOUSLY LOCATING, BACKWARDS IN TIME, THE FATHER AND MOTHER OF EACH PERSON, YOU MAY GET FURTHER CLARIFICATION OF THESE COMMON ANCESTORS. THE PERIOD OF TIME WE ARE REFERRING TO ABOVE IS GENERATION 9 THROUGH GENERATION 12.

CHART NO. 1

630 DANIEL ABBOTT
B 10 JAN 1688 ANDOVER,MA
M 12 SEP 1711
D BEFORE 2 JAN 1739 WOODSTOCK,CT

621 NATHAN ABBOTT, ENSIGN
B 16 OCT 1723 ANDOVER,MA
M
D 14 JAN 1793 WOODSTOCK,CT

631 HANNAH CHANDLER
B 12 MAY 1690 ANDOVER,MA
M 12 SEP 1711
D 03 MAR 1755 WOODSTOCK,CT

642 GEORGE ABBOTT JR,CAPTAIN
B 07 JUN 1655 ANDOVER,MA
M 17 APR 1678 ANDOVER,MA
D 27 FEB 1736

643 DORCAS GRAVES
B
M 17 APR 1678 ANDOVER,MA
D 19 FEB 1740

654 JOHN CHANDLER
B 14 MAR 1655 ANDOVER,MA
M 20 DEC 1676 ANDOVER,MA
D 19 SEP 1721 ANDOVER,MA

655 HANNAH ABBOTT
B 09 JUN 1650 ANDOVER,MA
M 20 DEC 1676 ANDOVER,MA
D 02 MAR 1741

652 GEORGE ABBOTT, SR.
B 1615 OF YORKSHIRE,ENGLAND
M 12 DEC 1646
D 24 DEC 1681 AE 66

660 HANNAH CHANDLER
B 1629 ENGLAND
M 12 DEC 1646
D 11 JUN 1711 AE 82

653 MARK GRAVES
B
M . . .
D

2460 WIFE .
B . . . .
M . . .
D . . . .

674 THOMAS CHANDLER, CAPT.
B 1630 ENGLAND
M
D 15 JAN 1703

675 HANNAH BREWER
B C 1630
M
D 25 OCT 1717 AE87

652 GEORGE ABBOTT, SR.
B 1615 OF YORKSHIRE,ENGLAND
M 12 DEC 1646
D 24 DEC 1681 AE 66

660 HANNAH CHANDLER
B 1629 ENGLAND
M 12 DEC 1646
D 11 JUN 1711 AE 82

CHART NO. 2

672 WILLIAM CHANDLER
B ENGLAND
M
D 26 NOV 1642 BURIED IN ROXBURY

660 HANNAH CHANDLER
B 1629 ENGLAND
M
D 11 JUN 1711 AE 82

673 ANNIS HOOKER
B ENGLAND
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

CHART NO. 3

672 WILLIAM CHANDLER
B ENGLAND
M
D 26 NOV 1642 BURIED IN ROXBURY

674 THOMAS CHANDLER, CAPT.
B 1630 ENGLAND
M
D 15 JAN 1703

673 ANNIS HOOKER
B ENGLAND
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

CHART NO. 4

672 WILLIAM CHANDLER
B ENGLAND
M
D 26 NOV 1642 BURIED IN ROXBURY

660 HANNAH CHANDLER
B 1629 ENGLAND
M
D 11 JUN 1711 AE 82

673 ANNIS HOOKER
B ENGLAND
M
D

HUSBAND: JOHN POTTER (RN=1005) [ID 8978.] FAMILY GROUP 1005/1006
GENERATION 13
B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: ELIZABETH ? (RN=1006) [ID 8979.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)
1 F HANNAH POTTER (RN=1004)
X B: ON ? @ ?
M: 03 DEC 1650 TO SAMUEL BLAKESLEE (RN=1003) @
RM: 21 DEC 1676 TO HENRY BROOKS (NO RN) @
D: 07 NOV 1723 @

HUSBAND: MOSES VENTRUS/VENTRES (RN=1013) [ID 8980.] FAMILY GROUP 1013/1014
GENERATION 13
B: C 1590 @ BRAINTREE,ESSEX,ENGLAND
M: ON ? @
D: @ BRAINTREE,ENGLAND
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: SARAH ? (RN=1014) [ID 8981.]
B: 1600 @ BRAINTREE,ENGLAND
OM: ON ? TO GEORGE GRAVES,SR (NO RN) @
D: AFTER 1676 @ HARTFORD,CT
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN
1 M WILLIAM VENTRUS/VENTRES (RN=1015)
B: 1623 @ ESSEX CO.,ENGLAND
M: ON ? TO SARAH GATES (NO RN) @ (WIDOWED)
RM: ON ? TO ELIZABETH ? (NO RN) @
D: 02 JUL 1701 @
2 M MOSES VENTRUS/VENTRES (RN=1007)
X B: C 1625 @ FARMINGTON?ESSEX?,CT
M: ON ? TO GRACE GRAVES (RN=1008) @
D: APR 1697 AE72 @ FARMINGTON,CT
3 F ELIZABETH VENTRUS/VENTRES (RN=1016)
B: 1630 @ ESSEX CO.,ENGLAND
M: 02 APR 1651 TO GEORGE GRAVES,JR (NO RN) @
D: @

HUSBAND: JOHN PARDEE (RN=738) [ID 9024.] FAMILY GROUP 738/739
GENERATION 13
B: ON ? @ OF UFFCULME,ENGLAND
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: WIFE ? (RN=739) [ID 9025.]
B: 1569 @ OF ENGLAND
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN

1 M ANTHONY PARDEE, REV. (RN=731)
X B: C 17 JUL 1591 @ PITMINSTER,ENGLAND?
   M: 03 MAY 1614 TO ANSTICE COX (RN=732) @
   D: C 14 JAN 1675/6 @ PITMINSTER,ENGLAND?
2 M ROBERT PARDEE (RN=740)
   B: C 10 MAR 1592/3 @ PROBABLY ENGLAND
   M: ON ? TO ? (NO RN) @
   D: C 4 APR 1668 @ SOMERSET?
3 M NATHANIEL PARDEE (RN=741)
   B: C 19 JUN 1596 @ PROBABLY ENGLAND
   M: 21 OCT 1617 TO JANE NORTHAM (NO RN) @
   D: @
4 F SARAH PARDEE (RN=742)
   B: C 2 SEP 1599 @ PROBABLY ENGLAND
   M:
   D: 10 APR 1600 @
5 M JOHN PARDEE (RN=743)
   B: C 20 AUG 1601 @ PROBABLY ENGLAND
   M:
   D: @

NOTES

1-1-TEXT. SEE FAMILY GROUP 731/732 FOR TEXT.
3-1-OF PITMINSTER CO., SOMERSET AND CHADLEIGH CO., DEVON.

HUSBAND: JOHN COX (RN=857) [ID 9026.] FAMILY GROUP 857/858
   B: C 1551 @ ? GENERATION 13
   M: 21 JAN 1576/7 @ PITMINSTER,ENGLAND
   D: @
   FATHER:
   MOTHER:
WIFE: ALICE WALSHEER/WALSBEER (RN=858) [ID 9027.]
   B: C 1556 @ ?
   D: 12 OCT 1607 @ PITMINSTER,ENGLAND
   FATHER:
   MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 F MARGARET COX (RN=859)
   B: C 4 OCT 1577 @ PITMINISTER,ENGLAND
   M:
   D: BUR 15 SEP 1596 @
2 F ELIZABETH COX (RN=860)
   B: C 24 JAN 1580 @ PITMINISTER,ENGLAND
   M:
   D: @
3 F GRACE COX (RN=861)
   B: C 24 MAR 1583 @ PITMINISTER,ENGLAND
   M:
   D: BUR 5 OCT 1606 @
4 F ANSTICE COX (RN=732)
X B: C 25 JUN 1587 @ ?
   M: 03 MAY 1614 TO ANTHONY PARDEE, REV. (RN=731) @
   D: @

HUSBAND: RICHARD MYLES (RN=867) [ID 9028.] FAMILY GROUP 867/868
GENERATION 13
B: 1572 @ GREAT MUNDEN,HERTS,ENGLAND
M: 17 OCT 1591 @
D: 14 OCT 1628 @ GREAT MUNDEN
FATHER: THOMAS MYLES (RN=869)
MOTHER: ELIZABETH EACRE (RN=870)
WIFE: ALICE CHERRYE (RN=868) [ID 9029.]
B: C 1576 @ GREAT MUNDEN,ENGLAND
D: 09 SEP 1628 @ GREAT MUNDEN
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M RICHARD MYLES, DEA. (RN=744)
X B: C 27 AUG 1598 @ GREAT MUNDEN,ENGLAND
M: C 1592 TO MARY ? (RN=745) @ (WIDOWED)
RM: ON ? TO KATHERINE ELITHORPE (NO RN) @
D: 07 JAN 1666 @ MILFORD,NEW HAVEN,CT

NOTES

1-1-TEXT. SEE FAMILY GROUP 744/745 FOR TEXT.

HUSBAND: JOHN ALLEN (RN=914) [ID 9052.] FAMILY GROUP 914/915
GENERATION 13
B: C 1556 @ KEMPSTON,BEDFORD,ENG.
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: WIFE ? (RN=915) [ID 9053.]
B: C 1560 @ KEMPSTON,BEDFORD,ENG.
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M THOMAS ALLEN (RN=916)
B: 16 MAR 1582 @ KEMPSTON,BEDFORD,ENG.
M:
D: @
2 F ALICE ALLEN (RN=917)
B: 15 AUG 1585 @ KEMPSTON,BEDFORD,ENG.
M:
D: @
3 M JAMES ALLEN (RN=904)
X B: 01 JAN 1587 @ KEMPSTON,BEDFORD,ENG.
M: 11 FEB 1611 TO MARGARET COPPIN (RN=905) @
D: BEFORE 20 JAN 1657 @

NOTES

3-1-WILL PROVED 20 JAN 1657.

HUSBAND: RICHARD TUTTLE (RN=977) [ID 9072.]
FAMILY GROUP 977/978
GENERATION 13

B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: MARY ? (RN=978) [ID 9073.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)

1 M WILLIAM TUTTLE (RN=963)
X B: C 29 OCT 1609 @ NORTHAMPTONSHIRE,ENG.
M: 1630 TO ELIZABETH MATHEWS (RN=964) @
D: JUN 1673 @ MILFORD,CT

HUSBAND: THOMAS MYLES (RN=869) [ID 18056.]
FAMILY GROUP 869/870
GENERATION 14

B: C 1536 @ GREAT MUNDEN,ENGLAND
M: ON ? @
D: 02 DEC 1562 @ ARDELEY,HERTS,ENGLAND
FATHER: WILLIAM MYLES (RN=877)
MOTHER: JOAN ? (RN=878)

WIFE: ELIZABETH EACRE (RN=870) [ID 18057.]
B: C 1540 @ ARDELEY,ENGLAND
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M RICHARD MYLES (RN=867)
X B: 1572 @ GREAT MUNDEN,HERTS,ENGLAND
M: 17 OCT 1591 TO ALICE CHERRYE (RN=868) @
D: 14 OCT 1628 @ GREAT MUNDEN
2 M HENRY MYLES (RN=871)
B: C 1574 @ GREAT MUNDEN,ENGLAND
M:
D: BUR 4 MAY 1602 @
3 M JAMES MYLES (RN=872)
B: C 1576 @ GREAT MUNDEN,ENGLAND
M:
D: @
4 F JOAN MYLES (RN=873)
B: C 1578 @ GREAT MUNDEN,ENGLAND
M:
D: @
5 F EMME MYLES (RN=874)
B: C 1580 @ GREAT MUNDEN,ENGLAND
M:
D: @
6 F ELLEN MYLES (RN=875)
B: C 1582 @ GREAT MUNDEN,ENGLAND
M:
D: @
7 F ELIZABETH MYLES (RN=876)
B: C 1584 @ GREAT MUNDEN,ENGLAND
M:
D: @

HUSBAND: WILLIAM MYLES (RN=877) [ID 36112.]
B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

FAMILY GROUP 877/878
GENERATION 15

WIFE: JOAN ? (RN=878) [ID 36113.]
B: ON ? @ ?
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN (1 OR MORE)

1 M THOMAS MYLES (RN=869)
X B: C 1536 @ GREAT MUNDEN,ENGLAND
M: ON ? TO ELIZABETH EACRE (RN=870) @
D: 02 DEC 1562 @ ARDELEY,HERTS,ENGLAND

HUSBAND: JARED M. . PINEGAR (RN=1227) FAMILY GROUP 1227/1222
B: . . @ . .. . GENERATION -2
M: 27 DEC 1988 @ MESA,AZ
LIVING @ OREM,UT
FATHER: GLEN J. .PINEGAR (NO RN)
MOTHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)
WIFE: STEPHANIE GAIL JONES (RN=1222)
B: . . @ . .. .
LIVING @ OREM,UT
FATHER: CATO LYNN JONES (RN=1221)
MOTHER: JACQUELINE CLARA TERRELL (RN=378)
CHILDREN
1 M NICHOLAS JAMES PINEGAR (RN=1228)
B: 21 FEB 1990 @ . .. .
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
LIVING @ OREM,UT
2 M ALEXANDER CATO PINEGAR (RN=2456)
B: 30 APR 1992 @ . .. .
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
LIVING @ OREM, UT

HUSBAND: ROBERT BRAYTON TERRELL, JR. (RN=370) FAMILY GROUP 370/1400
B: 26 JAN 1948 @ ? GENERATION -1
OM: ON ? TO JANET SUE (NO RN) @ (DIVORCED)
OM: 01 DEC 1979 TO LESLIE ? (NO RN) @ (DIVORCED)
M: 1983 TO WIFE BELOW @
LIVING @ SUN CITY,CA
FATHER: ROBERT BRAYTON TERRELL, SR. (RN=21)
MOTHER: EDITH DOROTHEA NEILSEN (RN=369)
WIFE: MARILYN(LYNN) ? (RN=1400)
B: ON ? @ ?
LIVING @ SUN CITY,CA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN
(NO CHILDREN)

HUSBAND: WILLIAM M. THOMASON (RN=372) FAMILY GROUP 372/371
B: ON ? @ ? GENERATION -1
M: ON ? @ (DIVORCED)
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: LINDA JEANNETTE TERRELL (RN=371)
B: 03 FEB 1949 @ ?
LIVING @ MEXICO
FATHER: ROBERT BRAYTON TERRELL, SR. (RN=21)
MOTHER: EDITH DOROTHEA NEILSEN (RN=369)
CHILDREN
1 F TRACY LYNN THOMASON (RN=375)
B: 09 JUL 1970 @ ?
M:
LIVING @ DOWNEY,CA
2 M DANNY WILLIAM THOMASON (RN=376)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
LIVING @ ?

HUSBAND: CATO LYNN JONES (RN=1221) FAMILY GROUP 1221/378
B: . . @ . .. . GENERATION -1
M: . . @ TUCSON,AZ
LIVING @ MESA,AZ
FATHER: LELAND JAMES JONES (NO RN)
MOTHER: MINNIE LOUISE ALLRED (NO RN)
WIFE: JACQUELINE CLARA TERRELL (RN=378)
B: 06 NOV 1948 @ TUCSON,AZ
LIVING @ MESA,AZ
FATHER: RICHARD LEROY TERRELL (RN=22)
MOTHER: GRETA BELLE STEVENS (RN=377)
CHILDREN
1 F STEPHANIE GAIL JONES (RN=1222)
B: . . @ . .. .
M: 27 DEC 1988 TO JARED M. . PINEGAR (RN=1227) @ MESA,AZ
LIVING @ OREM,UT
2 M CHRISTOPHER TERRELL JONES (RN=1223)
B: . . @ . .. .
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
LIVING @ MESA,AZ
3 M ADAM LYNN JONES (RN=1224)
B: . . @ . .. .
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
LIVING @ MESA,AZ
4 M JEFFREY. . JONES (RN=1225)
B: . . @ . .. .
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
LIVING @ MESA,AZ
5 F EMILY. . JONES (RN=1226)
B: . . @ . .. .
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
LIVING @ MESA,AZ

HUSBAND: RANSOM LEON TERRELL (RN=381) FAMILY GROUP 381/1229
B: 09 APR 1952 @ TUCSON,AZ GENERATION -1
OM: 08 MAR 1975 TO SHARON BEAUDET (NO RN) @ TUCSON,AZ (DIVORCED)
M: .....1986 TO WIFE BELOW @ . .
LIVING @ LAS VEGAS, NV
FATHER: RICHARD LEROY TERRELL (RN=22)
MOTHER: GRETA BELLE STEVENS (RN=377)
WIFE: NANCY. . . . (RN=1229)
B: . . @ . .. .
LIVING @ LAS VEGAS,NV .
FATHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)
MOTHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)
CHILDREN
1 M TYLER NATHAN TERRELL (RN=1230)
B: .....1990 @ . .. .
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
LIVING @ LAS VEGAS,NV

HUSBAND: STEVEN KEELING TERRELL (RN=382) FAMILY GROUP 382/1231
GENERATION -1
B: 06 MAR 1953 @ TUCSON,AZ
M: .....1983 @ . .
LIVING @ TUCSON,AZ
FATHER: RICHARD LEROY TERRELL (RN=22)
MOTHER: GRETA BELLE STEVENS (RN=377)
WIFE: BETH. . . . (RN=1231)
B: . . @ . .
LIVING @ TUCSON,AZ
FATHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)
MOTHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)
CHILDREN
1 F MELISA ANN TERRELL (RN=1232)
B: 23 SEP 1989 @ SOUTH BEND,IN (ADOPTED)
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
LIVING @ TUCSON,AZ

HUSBAND: DOUGLAS GORDON TERRELL, JR. (RN=1235) FAMILY GROUP 1235/1239
GENERATION -1
B: 21 JUL 1954 @ TUCSON,AZ
M: 24 MAR 1972 @ TUCSON,AZ (DIVORCED)
LIVING @ SAN FRANCISCO,CA
FATHER: DOUGLAS GORDON TERRELL, SR. (RN=23)
MOTHER: ERMA DEAN AULTZ (RN=1233)
WIFE: VICKIE REED (RN=1239)
B: ON ? @ ?
LIVING @ ?
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN
1 M JASON FRANK TERRELL (RN=1240)
B: 27 SEP 1972 @ ?
M:
LIVING @ ?

HUSBAND: FREDERICK ALLEN TERRELL (RN=1236) FAMILY GROUP 1236/1241
GENERATION -1
B: 28 NOV 1955 @ TUCSON,AZ
M: ON ? TO WIFE BELOW @ (DIVORCED)
OM: ON ? TO VICKIE ? (RN=1242) @
LIVING @ WOODHAVEN,NY
FATHER: DOUGLAS GORDON TERRELL, SR. (RN=23)
MOTHER: ERMA DEAN AULTZ (RN=1233)
WIFE: TERRI ? (RN=1241)
B: ON ? @ ?
LIVING @ ?
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN
1 M RANDY TERRELL (RN=1243)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
LIVING @ ?

HUSBAND: FREDERICK ALLEN TERRELL (RN=1236) — FAMILY GROUP 1236/1242
GENERATION -1
B: 28 NOV 1955 @ TUCSON,AZ
OM: ON ? TO TERRI ? (RN=1241) @ (DIVORCED)
M: ON ? TO WIFE BELOW @
LIVING @ WOODHAVEN,NY
FATHER: DOUGLAS GORDON TERRELL, SR. (RN=23)
MOTHER: ERMA DEAN AULTZ (RN=1233)
WIFE: VICKIE ? (RN=1242)
B: ON ? @ ?
LIVING @ WOODHAVEN,NY
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN
1 F JAMIE NICOLE TERRELL (RN=1244)
B: APR 1987 @ (ADOPTED BY FRED & VICKIE)
M:
LIVING @ WOODHAVEN,NY

HUSBAND: STEVEN P. WESTERMAN (RN=1522) — FAMILY GROUP 1522/1238
GENERATION -1
B: ON ? @ ?
M: 20 JAN 1984 @ (DIVORCED)
LIVING @ ?
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: DEBORAH JO DEAL (RN=1238)
B: 20 JAN 1958 @ ?
OM: MAR 1990 TO DALE ANDERSON (RN=1514) @
LIVING @ TUCSON,AZ
FATHER: ? DEAL (RN=1521)
MOTHER: JOSEPHINE LONG (RN=1234)
CHILDREN
1 F JESSICA WESTERMAN (RN=1523)
B: C 1985 @ TUCSON,AZ
M: ON ? TO ? ? (NO RN) @
LIVING @ TUCSON,AZ

HUSBAND: DALE ANDERSON (RN=1514) — FAMILY GROUP 1514/1238
GENERATION -1
B: ON ? @ ?
M: MAR 1990 @
LIVING @ TUCSON,AZ
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: DEBORAH JO DEAL (RN=1238)
B: 20 JAN 1958 @ ?
OM: 20 JAN 1984 TO STEVEN P. WESTERMAN (RN=1522) @ (DIVORCED)
LIVING @ TUCSON,AZ
FATHER: ? DEAL (RN=1521)
MOTHER: JOSEPHINE LONG (RN=1234)
CHILDREN
1 F VERONICA JEAN ANDERSON (RN=1524)
B: 22 OCT 1990 @ TUCSON,AZ
M:
LIVING @ TUCSON,AZ

HUSBAND: JAMES MELTON PARKS (RN=1245)
B: ON ? @ ?
M: 06 JAN 1973 @ SANTA FE,NM
LIVING @ SANTA FE,NM
FATHER: ? PARKS (NO RN)
MOTHER: THELMA P. ? (NO RN)
WIFE: SUSAN JEANNETTE RICE (RN=343)
B: 17 DEC 1951 @ TUCSON,AZ
LIVING @ SANTA FE,NM
FATHER: CLARENCE(RED) EDWARD RICE (RN=342)
MOTHER: JEANNETTE GRACE TERRELL (RN=24)
CHILDREN
1 M JAMES(JAMEY) EDWARD PARKS (RN=1246)
B: 16 AUG 1975 @ SANTA FE,NM
M:
LIVING @ SANTA FE,NM
2 F CHRISTINA JEANNETTE PARKS (RN=1247)
B: 27 DEC 1977 @ SANTA FE,NM
M:
LIVING @ SANTA FE,NM

FAMILY GROUP 1245/343
GENERATION -1

HUSBAND: WILLIAM EDWARD RICE, SR. (RN=344)
B: 10 AUG 1955 @ ?
M: 04 MAY 1985 @ SOMERTON,AZ
LIVING @ SANTA FE,NM
FATHER: CLARENCE(RED) EDWARD RICE (RN=342)
MOTHER: JEANNETTE GRACE TERRELL (RN=24)
WIFE: LETICIA MAGANA (RN=1248)
B: ON ? @ ?
LIVING @ SANTA FE,NM
FATHER: ROBERTO MAGANA (NO RN)
MOTHER: ANTONIA ? (NO RN)
CHILDREN
1 M WILLIAM(WILLY) EDWARD RICE, JR. (RN=1249)
B: 10 APR 1987 @ ?
M:
LIVING @ SANTA FE,NM

FAMILY GROUP 344/1248
GENERATION -1

HUSBAND: ROBERT BRAYTON TERRELL, SR. (RN=21)
B: 02 MAY 1923 @ CORTLAND,NY
M: 25 MAY 1946 @ TUCSON,AZ
D: 09 OCT 1988 @ DOWNEY,CA
FATHER: LEON KEELING TERRELL (RN=19)
MOTHER: CLARA GENEVIEVE LEROY (RN=20)
WIFE: EDITH DOROTHEA NEILSEN (RN=369)
B: 30 JUL 1921 @ IL
D: 18 FEB 1992 @ HOSPITAL, DOWNEY,CA
FATHER: CHRIS NEILSEN (NO RN)
MOTHER: MARY ? (NO RN)
CHILDREN
1 M ROBERT BRAYTON TERRELL, JR. (RN=370)
B: 26 JAN 1948 @ ?
M: ON ? TO JANET SUE (NO RN) @ (DIVORCED)
RM: 01 DEC 1979 TO LESLIE ? (NO RN) @ (DIVORCED)
RM: 1983 TO MARILYN(LYNN) ? (RN=1400) @
LIVING @ SUN CITY,CA

FAMILY GROUP 21/369
GENERATION 1

2 F LINDA JEANNETTE TERRELL (RN=371)
B: 03 FEB 1949 @ ?
M: ON ? TO WILLIAM M. THOMASON (RN=372) @ (DIVORCED)
LIVING @ MEXICO

HUSBAND: RICHARD LEROY TERRELL (RN=22) FAMILY GROUP 22/377
B: 14 MAY 1927 @ WHEELER AVE,CORTLAND,NY GENERATION 1
M: 25 OCT 1947 @ TUCSON,AZ (WIDOWED)
LIVING @ TUCSON,AZ
FATHER: LEON KEELING TERRELL (RN=19)
MOTHER: CLARA GENEVIEVE LEROY (RN=20)
WIFE: GRETA BELLE STEVENS (RN=377)
B: 01 OCT 1928 @ . .NY
D: 02 APR 1984 @ TUCSON,AZ
FATHER: . .STEVENS (NO RN)
MOTHER: . . . (NO RN)
CHILDREN
1 F JACQUELINE CLARA TERRELL (RN=378)
B: 06 NOV 1948 @ TUCSON,AZ
M: . . TO CATO LYNN JONES (RN=1221) @ TUCSON,AZ
LIVING @ MESA,AZ
2 M RANSOM LEON TERRELL (RN=381)
B: 09 APR 1952 @ TUCSON,AZ
M: 08 MAR 1975 TO SHARON BEAUDET (NO RN) @ TUCSON,AZ (DIVORCED)
RM: .....1986 TO NANCY. . . (RN=1229) @ . .
LIVING @ LAS VAGAS, NV
3 M STEVEN KEELING TERRELL (RN=382)
B: 06 MAR 1953 @ TUCSON,AZ
M: .....1983 TO BETH. . . (RN=1231) @ . .
LIVING @ TUCSON,AZ

HUSBAND: DOUGLAS GORDON TERRELL, SR. (RN=23) FAMILY GROUP 23/1233
B: 10 MAY 1930 @ WHEELER AVE,CORTLAND,NY GENERATION 1
M: 10 OCT 1953 TO WIFE BELOW @ LORDSBURY,NM (DIVORCED)
OM: 21 APR 1962 TO JOSEPHINE LONG (RN=1234) @ TRUTH ORCONSEQUENCES,NM
D: 26 FEB 1989 @ TUCSON,AZ
FATHER: LEON KEELING TERRELL (RN=19)
MOTHER: CLARA GENEVIEVE LEROY (RN=20)
WIFE: ERMA DEAN AULTZ (RN=1233)
B: 05 JAN 1934 @ ?
OM: ON ? TO ANDREW ELLIS MESSENGER, SR. (RN=1519) @ (DIVORCED)
LIVING @ ?
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN
1 M DOUGLAS GORDON TERRELL, JR. (RN=1235)
B: 21 JUL 1954 @ TUCSON,AZ
M: 24 MAR 1972 TO VICKIE REED (RN=1239) @ TUCSON,AZ (DIVORCED)
LIVING @ SAN FRANCISCO,CA
2 M FREDERICK ALLEN TERRELL (RN=1236)
B: 28 NOV 1955 @ TUCSON,AZ
M: ON ? TO TERRI ? (RN=1241) @ (DIVORCED)
RM: ON ? TO VICKIE ? (RN=1242) @
LIVING @ WOODHAVEN,NY

HUSBAND: ANDREW ELLIS MESSENGER, SR. (RN=1519) FAMILY GROUP 1519/1233
GENERATION 1
B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? @ (DIVORCED)
LIVING @ ?
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: ERMA DEAN AULTZ (RN=1233)
B: 05 JAN 1934 @ ?
OM: 10 OCT 1953 TO DOUGLAS GORDON TERRELL, SR. (RN=23) @ LORDSBURY,NM
(DIVORCED)
LIVING @ ?
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN
1 M ANDREW ELLIS MESSENGER, JR. (RN=1520)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
LIVING @ NORTH FORK,CA

HUSBAND: DOUGLAS GORDON TERRELL, SR. (RN=23) FAMILY GROUP 23/1234
GENERATION 1
B: 10 MAY 1930 @ WHEELER AVE,CORTLAND,NY
OM: 10 OCT 1953 TO ERMA DEAN AULTZ (RN=1233) @ LORDSBURY,NM (DIVORCED)
M: 21 APR 1962 TO WIFE BELOW @ TRUTH ORCONSEQUENCES,NM
D: 26 FEB 1989 @ TUCSON,AZ
FATHER: LEON KEELING TERRELL (RN=19)
MOTHER: CLARA GENEVIEVE LEROY (RN=20)
WIFE: JOSEPHINE LONG (RN=1234)
B: 25 JUN 1929 @ OH
OM: ON ? TO ? DEAL (RN=1521) @ (DIVORCED)
LIVING @ TUCSON,AZ
FATHER: ? LONG (NO RN)
MOTHER: ? ? (NO RN)
(NO CHILDREN)

HUSBAND: ? DEAL (RN=1521) FAMILY GROUP 1521/1234
GENERATION 1
B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? @ (DIVORCED)
LIVING @ ?
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: JOSEPHINE LONG (RN=1234)
B: 25 JUN 1929 @ OH
OM: 21 APR 1962 TO DOUGLAS GORDON TERRELL, SR. (RN=23) @ TRUTH OR
CONSEQUENCES,NM (WIDOWED)
LIVING @ TUCSON,AZ
FATHER: ? LONG (NO RN)
MOTHER: ? ? (NO RN)
CHILDREN
1 M TIMOTHY DEAL (RN=1237)
B: 13 SEP 1953 @ ?
M:
LIVING @ TUCSON,AZ
2 F DEBORAH JO DEAL (RN=1238)
B: 20 JAN 1958 @ ?
M: 20 JAN 1984 TO STEVEN P. WESTERMAN (RN=1522) @ (DIVORCED)
RM: MAR 1990 TO DALE ANDERSON (RN=1514) @
LIVING @ TUCSON,AZ

HUSBAND: CLARENCE(RED) EDWARD RICE (RN=342) FAMILY GROUP 342/24
B: 11 MAY 1930 @ ? GENERATION 1
M: 30 DEC 1950 @ TUCSON,AZ (DIVORCED)
LIVING @ SANTA FE,NM
FATHER: ? RICE (NO RN)
MOTHER: ? ? (NO RN)
WIFE: JEANNETTE GRACE TERRELL (RN=24)
B: 07 MAY 1934 @ 51 CLINTON ST.,HOMER,NY
LIVING @ COOLIDGE,AZ
FATHER: LEON KEELING TERRELL (RN=19)
MOTHER: CLARA GENEVIEVE LEROY (RN=20)
CHILDREN
1 F SUSAN JEANNETTE RICE (RN=343)
B: 17 DEC 1951 @ TUCSON,AZ
M: 06 JAN 1973 TO JAMES MELTON PARKS (RN=1245) @ SANTA FE,NM
LIVING @ SANTA FE,NM
2 M WILLIAM EDWARD RICE, SR. (RN=344)
B: 10 AUG 1955 @ ?
M: 04 MAY 1985 TO LETICIA MAGANA (RN=1248) @ SOMERTON,AZ
LIVING @ SANTA FE,NM

NOTES

H-1-CLARENCE RAISED BY HIS MOTHER'S SISTER, MRS.(W. H.) EULA BOHME.

HUSBAND: L. D. TERRELL (RN=56) FAMILY GROUP 56/2054
B: 25 JUL 1879 @ VESTAL CTR,BROOME CO,NY GENERATION 3
M: 27 MAR 1906 TO WIFE BELOW @ HOMER,NY (WIDOWED)
OM: AFTER 1937 TO ANNA B. ? (NO RN) @
D: 17 JUN 1957 @ CORTLAND,NY
FATHER: RANSOM TERRELL (RN=54)
MOTHER: MARY EMILY JONES (RN=55)
WIFE: VIOLA E. STOKER (RN=2054)
B: 1875 @ SCOTT,NY
D: 1937 @
FATHER: SAMUEL STOKER (NO RN)
MOTHER: ABIGAIL HAMMON (NO RN)
CHILDREN
1 F EVALENE MARY TERRELL (RN=2055)
B: 09 JUL 1910 @ 15 WHEELER,CORTLAND,NY
M: 20 SEP 1930 TO ALBERT C. COON (NO RN) @ . .
D: . . @ . .. .

NOTES

H-1-TEXT.

TEXT FOR L. D. TERRELL (RN=56) 22 JUNE 1992

L. D. AND VIOLA STOKER TERRELL BURIED GLENWOOD CEMETERY.
"UNCLE D" MANAGED "BURCHLAND TAVERN" AT 187 HOMER AVE, CORTLAND,NY WITH MINIATURE GOLF COURSE BY PARKING LOT BEFORE AND AFTER 1942 WHEN DON AND MARGARET TERRELL WERE DATING. FIRST MINIATURE GOLF COURSE WE HAD EVER SEEN.

HUSBAND: FRED D. KEELING (RN=62)
B: 29 MAR 1870 @ HOMER,NY
M: ON ? @ HOMER,NY
D: 31 DEC 1937 @ HOMER,NY
FATHER: HENRY D. KEELING (RN=58)
MOTHER: CORNELIA L. ABBOTT (RN=59)

FAMILY GROUP 62/2057
GENERATION 3

WIFE: ELIZABETH DUFF (RN=2057)
B: 14 FEB 1870 @ ?
D: 25 FEB 1943 @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1 M HAROLD KEELING (RN=2060)
B: 07 JUN 1901 @ ?
SINGLE
D: 03 JAN 1902 @

2 M FREDERICK KEELING (RN=2061)
B: ON ? @ ?
SINGLE
D: 19 JUN 1904 @

HUSBAND: WINFIELD S. STONE (RN=2073)
B: . . @ . .. .
M: . . @ . .
D: . . @ . ..
FATHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)
MOTHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)

FAMILY GROUP 2073/123
GENERATION 4

WIFE: BETSY ANN TERRELL (RN=123)
B: 16 JAN 1846 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: . . @ . .. .
FATHER: GARRY TERRELL (RN=113)
MOTHER: BETSY HOWE (RN=114)

CHILDREN

1 M ALBERT STONE (RN=2105)
B: . . @ BINGHAMTON,NY
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
D: . . @ . .. .

2 M GEORGE STONE (RN=2106)
B: . . @ BINGHAMTON,NY
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
D: . . @ . .. .

3 M ARCHIE STONE (RN=2107)
B: . . @ BINGHAMTON,NY
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
D: . . @ . .. .

4 F LUCY STONE (RN=2074)
B: . . @ BINGHAMTON(?),NY
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
D: DEC 1953 @ BINGHAMTON,NY

5 F RUTH STONE (RN=2075)
B: . . @ BINGHAMTON(?),NY
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
D: . . @ . .. .

6 M GARRY STONE (RN=2076)
B: . . @ BINGHAMTON(?),NY
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
D: . . @ . .. .

NOTES

W-1-Birth order for Child #1, #2, #3, #4, #5, #6 not known.
W-2-May have gone to Binghamton early in marriage. They were considered a Binghamton family by Clara & Leon Terrell.
4-1-Text.

Text for Lucy Stone (RN=2074) 22 June 1992

Lucy kept Terrell Reunion records and family genealogy. All her material went to Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Asom Butler, 11 Clinton St.,Homer,NY. Ralph died in 1977, his wife in 1967. Dorothy Jane Andrews, niece, was sorting out material in 1977 at 11 Clinton St.,Homer,NY.

28 Feb 1992 - New Terrell material at CCHS. I asked who had given it. Anita Wright looked it up and Dorothy Jane Andrews had given it in 1989. Terrell Reunion Book and Letter and "Saga..." by Louis De Motte Tyler is now in Terrell folder.

HUSBAND: Lewis Terrell (RN=125) — Family Group 125/2077
Generation 4

B: 03 Sep 1849 @ Cortland Co.,NY
M: . . @ . .
D: . . @ . .. .
FATHER: Garry Terrell (RN=113)
MOTHER: Betsy Howe (RN=114)

WIFE: Ella . . (RN=2077)
B: . . @ . .. .
D: . . @ . .. .
FATHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)
MOTHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)

CHILDREN

1 M Edward A. Terrell (RN=2078)
B: . . @ Binghamton(?),NY
M: . . to . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
D: . . @ . .. .

2 M Elmer Terrell (RN=2079)
B: . . @ Binghamton(?),NY
M: . . to . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
D: before Jul 1977 @ . .. .

3 F Iva Terrell (RN=2080)
B: . . @ Binghamton(?),NY
M: . . to . .. .Thompson (NO RN) @ . .
D: . . @ . .. .

NOTES

H-1-May have been married in Binghamton. Clara & Leon Terrell considered them a Binghamton family. Birth order for Child #1, #2, #3 not known.
3-1-Iva Terrell Thompson had daughter, Mrs. Frank A.(Ruth) Chantry, 2825H. Colorado Lane, Orange,CA, 92667 in 1975.

HUSBAND: . .. . PECK (RN=2109) FAMILY GROUP 2109/126
B: . . @ . .. . GENERATION 4
M: . . @ . .
D: . . @ . ..
FATHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)
MOTHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)
WIFE: MARILLA TERRELL (RN=126)
B: 04 SEP 1851 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: . . @ . .. .
FATHER: GARRY TERRELL (RN=113)
MOTHER: BETSY HOWE (RN=114)
CHILDREN
1 F EDITH. . PECK (RN=2110)
B: . . @ . ..
M: . . TO . .. .PAPOON (NO RN) @ . .
D: . . @ . ..

HUSBAND: DAN . . THOMAS (RN=2117) FAMILY GROUP 2117/127
B: . . @ . .. . GENERATION 4
M: . . @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: . . @ . ..
FATHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)
MOTHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)
WIFE: ELLEN TERRELL (RN=127)
B: 28 AUG 1854 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER: GARRY TERRELL (RN=113)
MOTHER: BETSY HOWE (RN=114)
CHILDREN
1 M L. D. THOMAS (RN=2111)
B: . . @ . .. .
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
D: . . @ . ..
2 F LENA BELLE THOMAS (RN=2112)
B: . . @ . .. .
M: . . TO BERT ELI DICKINSON (NO RN) @ . .
D: . . @ . .. .
3 F INA . . THOMAS (RN=2113)
B: . . @ . .. .
M: . . TO LEO LETTS (NO RN) @ . .
D: . . @ . .. .

NOTES

W-1-ELLEN 1ST WIFE OF DAN THOMAS; 2ND WIFE WAS JENNIE MARBLE, SISTER OF EARL MARBLE. JENNIE'S 2ND HUSBAND WAS LEWIS GORTON. THEY LIVED ON ROUTE 281.

HUSBAND: MANLEY TERRELL (RN=128) FAMILY GROUP 128/2114
B: 20 JUN 1855 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY GENERATION 4
M: . . @ . .
D: 16 NOV 1942 @ NY
FATHER: GARRY TERRELL (RN=113)
MOTHER: BETSY HOWE (RN=114)
WIFE: FANNIE . . STOKER (RN=2114)
B: 05 JUN 1857 @ . .. .
D: 15 FEB 1935 @ . .
FATHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)
MOTHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)

CHILDREN
1 M KARL . . TERRELL (RN=2115)
B: . . @ . .
M: . . TO ELIZABETH ROBSON (B. 1886 D. 1958) (NO RN) @ .
D: 1971 @ . .
2 F CLARA E. TERRELL (RN=2116)
B: 1881 @ . .
SINGLE
D: 1899 @ . .

NOTES

H-1-BURIED GLENWOOD CEMETERY.

HUSBAND: PHILIP CONINE (RN=2058) FAMILY GROUP 2058/144
B: ? @ ? GENERATION 4
M: 24 DEC 1860 @ HOMER,NY
D: 27 NOV 1903 @
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE: JANE LOUISE KEELING (RN=144)
B: 25 MAR 1839 @ HOMER,NY
D: 04 MAR 1904 @ ORCHARD ST.,CORTLAND,NY
FATHER: JOHN KEELING (RN=139)
MOTHER: LOUISA COMPTON (RN=140)
CHILDREN
1 F NELLIE CONINE (RN=2059)
B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? TO MASON B. INGALLS (NO RN) @
D: @

NOTES

W-1-TEXT.

TEXT FOR JANE LOUISE KEELING (RN=144) 19 JUNE 1992.

THE HOMER REPUBLICAN THURSDAY MARCH 10, 1904
CONINE - AT THE HOME OF HER DAUGHTER, MRS. M. B. INGALLS, IN CORTLAND, MARCH 4, 1904, MRS. PHILIP CONINE[JANE LOUISE KEELING CONINE] AGED 63 YEARS 7 MONTHS AND 21 DAYS.
DEATH OF MRS. PHILIP CONINE - MRS. PHILIP CONINE OF THIS VILLAGE DIED AT THE HOME OF HER DAUGHTER, MRS. M. B. INGALLS, IN CORTLAND LAST FRIDAY AFTERNOON AGED 63 YEARS 7 MONTHS AND 24 DAYS. MR. AND MRS. CONINE LEFT THEIR HOME AT THE CORNER OF WEST AND HUDSON STREETS LAST FALL TO SPEND THE WINTER WITH THEIR DAUGHTER IN CORTLAND. MR. CONINE DIED AFTER A BRIEF ILLNESS NOVEMBER 27TH LAST. MRS. CONINE SUSTAINED A SEVERE PARALYTIC SHOCK ON JANUARY 6TH AND ABOUT 6 YEARS BEFORE SHE HAD SUFFERED A PREVIOUS SHOCK. LAST WEEK WEDNESDAY THE THIRD SHOCK CAME FROM WHICH SHE DIED ON FRIDAY. THE FUNERAL WAS HELD FROM HER DAUGHTER'S HOME ON ORCHARD STREET, CORTLAND, LAST MONDAY.
MRS. CONINE WAS A MEMBER OF THE BAPTIST CHURCH OF THIS VILLAGE. SHE IS SURVIVED BY ONE DAUGHTER MRS. M.[MASON] B. INGALLS. SHE ALSO LEAVES ONE NEPHEW, FRED KEELING, AND TWO NIECES MRS. FRANK SMITH AND MRS. FRED TERRELL OF HOMER.

THE HOMER REPUBLICAN THURSDAY DECEMBER 3, 1903
PHILIP CONINE NOVEMBER 27, 1903 73 YEARS

PHILIP CONINE FOR MANY YEARS A RESIDENT OF HOMER DIED LAST FRIDAY AFTERNOON AT THE HOME OF HIS DAUGHTER MRS. M.[MASON] B. INGALLS IN CORTLAND WHERE HE AND HIS WIFE WENT A FEW WEEKS AGO TO SPEND THE WINTER. HE HAD SUFFERED FROM ILLNESS FOR TWO YEARS BUT WAS CONFINED TO HIS BED ONLY TWO DAYS BEFORE HIS DEATH. THE FUNERAL WAS HELD AT HIS DAUGHTER'S HOME IN ORCHARD STREET, CORTLAND, MONDAY AT 1 P.M. AND BURIAL WAS MADE AT HOMER[GLENWOOD CEMETERY]. MR. CONINE WAS 73 YEARS OLD. HIS WIFE AND DAUGHTER, MRS. INGALLS, ARE HIS ONLY IMMEDIATE SURVIVING RELATIVES.

HUSBAND: ELIAS T. FRISBIE (RN=2062) — FAMILY GROUP 2062/151
GENERATION 4

B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: ORESTA ABBOTT (RN=151)
B: 1847 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: APR 1919 @
FATHER: ALFRED J. ABBOTT (RN=149)
MOTHER: ESTHER HADASSAH BOWEN (RN=150)

CHILDREN

1 F FANNIE FRISBIE (RN=2065)
B: 18 JAN 1867 @ HOMER,NY
M: ON ? TO WALTER D. BRIGGS (NO RN) @
D: 21 MAR 1948 @

2 F EDITH FRISBIE (RN=2066)
B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? TO ? COTTRELL (NO RN) @
D: 1923 @

HUSBAND: LYMAN E. WARREN (RN=2063) — FAMILY GROUP 2063/153
GENERATION 4

B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? @
D: @
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: LILLIE ABBOTT (RN=153)
B: C 1852 @ ?
D: 20 FEB 1887 @
FATHER: ALFRED J. ABBOTT (RN=149)
MOTHER: ESTHER HADASSAH BOWEN (RN=150)

CHILDREN

1 F MINNIE WARREN (RN=2064)
B: ON ? @ ?
M: ON ? TO ? CLARK (NO RN) @
D: ALIVE 19 FEB 1906 @

NOTES

W-1-MARRIED TO LYMAN E. WARREN AND HAD DAUGHTER MINNIE WARREN CLARK NAMED IN WILL OF ALFRED ABBOTT, PROBATED 19 FEB 1906.
W-2-TEXT.

TEXT FOR LILLIE ABBOTT (RN=153) 22 JUNE 1992

PER LEON K. TERRELL, JUNE 1977: LILLIE ABBOTT WARREN DIED AT 35. SHE HAD MARRIED LYMAN WARREN, A CRIMINAL LAWYER, WHO WENT TO ENGLAND ON CASES. DAUGHTER, MINNIE, LIVED IN PENTHOUSE IN NEW YORK CITY. SHE HAD JAPANESE SERVANTS AND A CHAUFFEUR FROM MCGRAW,NY. MINNIE WAS GOING TO TAKE GRACE KEELING TERRELL TO N.Y.C. MINNIE CAME TO HOMER AND SAID ALL SERVANTS HAD QUIT SO SHE COULDN'T TAKE GRACE TO N.Y.C. GRACE FOUND OUT AFTERWARDS THAT MINNIE WAS AFRAID TO TAKE GRACE TO N.Y.C. -- THOUGHT GRACE MIGHT GET SICK THERE. LEON DIDN'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED TO MONEY MINNIE HAD. THOUGHT ONE OF BRIGGS BOYS WHO VISITED MINNIE OFTEN MIGHT HAVE INHERITED IT.

MINNIE WAS THE RELATIVE OF LEON'S WHO GAVE HIM THE PEKINESE DOG, "CHENKY-TU", ABOUT 1915. WHEN ROBERT B. TERRELL WAS A TODDLER, CHENKY-TU ALMOST TORE OFF HIS ENTIRE CHEEK. SCARS FROM BITE AND FROM STITCHES THAT REPAIRED BOB'S FACE WERE WITH HIM FOR LIFE. DOG WAS 8 YEARS OLD AND WAS DISPOSED OF BECAUSE IT ATTACKED BOB.

HUSBAND: EDMOND C. BUTLER (RN=2102) FAMILY GROUP 2102/2108
B: 20 NOV 1809 @ CT GENERATION 5
M: C 1835 TO WIFE BELOW @ CORTLAND CO.,NY (WIDOWED)
OM: 18 FEB 1845 TO ELEVA (LEVE/LEEVE) TERRELL (RN=264) @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: 11 MAY 1865 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)
MOTHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)

WIFE: ? ? (RN=2108)
B: . . @ . .. .
D: BEFORE 18 FEB 1845 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)
MOTHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)

CHILDREN

1 F SARAH A. BUTLER (RN=2103)
B: 1836 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
D: . . @ . .. .

2 F MARY J. BUTLER (RN=2104)
B: 1838 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
D: . . @ . .. .

3 M EDMOND D. BUTLER (RN=2067)
B: 1840 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
D: . . @ . .. .

4 M CHARLES F. BUTLER (RN=2068)
B: 1842 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
D: . . @ . .. .

NOTES

H-1-ALL FAMILY INFORMATION FROM: 1855 NYS CENSUS, CORTLAND COUNTY, TOWN OF HOMER.

HUSBAND: EDMOND C. BUTLER (RN=2102)
FAMILY GROUP 2102/264
GENERATION 5
B: 20 NOV 1809 @ CT
OM: C 1835 TO ? ? (RN=2108) @ CORTLAND CO.,NY (WIDOWED)
M: 18 FEB 1845 TO WIFE BELOW @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: 11 MAY 1865 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)
MOTHER: . .. .. . (NO RN)
WIFE: ELEVA (LEVE/LEEVE) TERRELL (RN=264)
B: 16 DEC 1812 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
D: 21 NOV 1877 @ . .. .
FATHER: JOB TERRELL (RN=261)
MOTHER: LUCY JUDD (RN=262)
CHILDREN
1 M RALPH BUTLER (RN=2069)
B: 1848 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: . . TO ADELINE MOTT (NO RN) @ . .
D: . . @ . .. .
2 M JOHN H. BUTLER (RN=2070)
B: 1850 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
D: . . @ . .. .
3 M ASOM M. BUTLER (RN=2071)
B: 1851 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
D: . . @ . .. .
4 F FELICIA BUTLER (RN=2072)
B: 1854 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
M: . . TO . .. .. . (NO RN) @ . .
D: . . @ . .. .

NOTES

H-1-ALL FAMILY INFORMATION FROM: 1855 NYS CENSUS, CORTLAND COUNTY, TOWN OF HOMER.
W-1-TEXT.

TEXT FOR ELEVA (LEVE/LEEVE) TERRELL (RN=264) 22 JUNE 1992

ERMA SHEPARD GRIFFITH, BROOME CO., HIST. SOC., 23 JULY 1977, SAID ELENA-- SHOULD BE ELEVA TERRELL--MARRIED EDMOND C. BUTLER AND THEIR SON, RALPH (CHILD #1) MARRIED ADELINE MOTT. RALPH AND EDELINE HAD 6 CHILDREN INCLUDING RALPH ASOM BUTLER WHO LIVED AT 11 CLINTON ST.,HOMER,NY AND WHO DIED 27 JAN 1977. MRS. BUTLER DIED IN 1967.

DOROTHY JANE ANDREWS, NIECE OF BUTLERS, TOOK CARE OF MR. BUTLER AFTER MRS. BUTLER DIED. HAD 14 ROOMS (ALL FULL) TO TAKE CARE OF AND AN ATTIC FULL OF BAGS OF GENEALOGY TO SORT OUT WHEN I CALLED HER IN AUGUST, 1977. SHE LET US KNOW IN NOVEMBER, 1977 THAT SHE HAD FOUND SOME MATERIAL ON TERRELL FAMILY FROM REUNION. LUCY STONE HAD KEPT RECORDS AND MR. & MRS. BUTLER HAD ALL HER INFORMATION. I WENT OVER AND COPIED WHAT SHE HAD FOUND. TRIED TO TAKE PICTURES OF LARGE CARDS WITH INFO ON THEM BUT THEY WERE TOO FAR FROM CAMERA.

IN 1990 I FOUND NEW TERRELL INFO AT CCHS. FOUND OUT FEBRUARY, 1992 THAT IT WAS GIVEN TO CCHS IN 1989 BY DOROTHY JANE ANDREWS! A REMARKABLE PERSON!

HUSBAND: HAMILTON ZEBEDIAH ABBOTT (RN=296) FAMILY GROUP 296/2056
B: 19 SEP 1814 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY GENERATION 5
M: C 1846 @
D: 17 MAR 1849 @ CORTLAND CO.,NY
FATHER: ASA ABBOTT (RN=292)
MOTHER: LOUISA BOWEN (RN=293)

WIFE: CELINDA OLIN (RN=2056)
B: C 1816 @ ? NY
D: 1850 CENSUS @ CHENANGO CO.,NY
FATHER: HENRY OLIN (B. C 1787 @ RI) (NO RN)
MOTHER: LUCY ? (B C 1785 @ CT) (NO RN)

CHILDREN

1 LUCY LOUISA ABBOTT (B. C 1847 @ ? NY) (NO RN)
B: ON ? @ ?
M:
D: @

MATERIALS FOR THESE GENEALOGIES OBTAINED FROM THE FOLLOWING SOURCES:

1. Letter to Lucy Stone by Louis De Motte Tyler

2. History of Woodstock [CT] by Bowen

3. Mrs. Ira Button, Homer, NY

4. Ancient New Haven/Jacobus

5. Rev. Stephen Williams, Jr. diary

6. The Pardee Genealogy edited by Donald Lines Jacobus, MA 1927

7. The Terrill Family of Connecticut by Donald Lines Jacobus
from the American Genealogist, Volume XXV, No. 1, January, 1949

8. TYRELL FAMILY by Robert Wilson Terrell

9. Pioneers Patriot Families of Bradford Co. PA by Heverly

10. Thomas Judd and his descendants by Sylvester Judd, of Northampton, MA
printed by J. & L. Metcalf 1856

11. The Vrooman Family in America
by Grace Vrooman Wickersham and Ernest Bernard Comstock 1949

12. Hull Family by Donald Lines Jacobus
compiled by Lisle Cottrell, Homer, NY in 1958

13. Pardee Notes, some lines of descent from George Pardee of the
New Haven Colony by Aaron Pardee

14. The Families [including Abbott]
by Bernard K. Schuman and Dale Hood Schuman
Chapter 1 The Abbott Family [and Chandlers]

15. The Chandler Family by Frances Ann Cavanaugh Gates
and Historians [George Chandler of Worcester, MA and others]

16. Richard Miles of Hertfordshire, England and New Haven, CT
and his family by John Insley Coddington and Donald Lines Jacobus

17. Dorothy Jane Andrews, Homer, NY
The Terrell Reunion records kept by Lucy Stone

Many libraries, court houses, historical societies, newspapers, church records, cemeteries, friends and relatives from many areas of the United States, Canada and Europe. All information received has been very helpful and much appreciated.

INDEX OF FAMILY GROUPS

NOTE: A SMALL C BEFORE THE BIRTH DATE = CIRCA OR ABOUT THAT DATE.
A CAPITAL C BEFORE THE DATE = CHRISTENED OR CHRISTENING DATE.

RECORD NUMBER	NAME	BIRTH DATE	PAGE
149	ABBOTT, ALFRED J.	1818	31
150	BOWEN, ESTHER HADASSAH	16 DEC 1817	31
292	ABBOTT, ASA	12 MAR 1789/90	36
293	BOWEN, LOUISA	03 SEP 1787	36
630	ABBOTT, DANIEL	10 JAN 1688	62
631	CHANDLER, HANNAH	12 MAY 1690	62
642	ABBOTT, JR., CAPTAIN, GEORGE	07 JUN 1655	76
643	GRAVES, DORCAS		76
652	ABBOTT, SR., GEORGE	1615	97
660	CHANDLER, HANNAH	1629	97
296	ABBOTT, HAMILTON ZEBEDIAH	19 SEP 1814	140
2056	OLIN, CELINDA	C 1816	140
621	ABBOTT, ENSIGN, NATHAN	16 OCT 1723	52
622	LEACH, ANNA		52
621	ABBOTT, ENSIGN, NATHAN	16 OCT 1723	53
623	LEACH(HATCH?), LYDIA		53
612	ABBOTT, ZEBEDIAH	1750	44
613	CHUBB, MARY(MOLLY)	14 NOV 1754	44
904	ALLEN, JAMES	01 JAN 1587	111
905	COPPIN, MARGARET	C 1590	111
914	ALLEN, JOHN	C 1556	122
915	? , WIFE	C 1560	122
1514	ANDERSON, DALE		128
1238	DEAL, DEBORAH JO	20 JAN 1958	128
1088	APPEL, ADRIEN JANSE		85
1089	PIETERSE, VOLCKIE		85
1086	APPEL, WILLIAM		68
1087	VEEDER, MAGDALENA		68
816	AUGUR, JOHN		107
817	? , ANN		107
809	AUGUR, ROBERT	C 1648	88
810	GILBERT/GUILBERT, MARY	11 JUN 1651	88

780	BALDWIN, JOSEPH		86
781	WHITLOCK, HANNAH		86
782	BALDWIN, RICHARD		105
783	? , ISABEL		105
746	BALL, ALLING	1620	93
747	? , DOROTHY	c 1625	93
884	BALL, ALLING		111
885	? , WIFE		111
985	BLAKESLEE, JOHN	15 JUL 1676	69
986	? , LYDIA	c 1677	69
997	BLAKESLEE, JOHN	c 1653	87
998	VENTRUS, GRACE	OCT 1652	87
1003	BLAKESLEE, SAMUEL		106
1004	POTTER, HANNAH		106
301	BOWEN, ELIAS	c 1777	37
302	? , LUCY	c 1786	37
748	BROCKETT, DR., JOHN	31 DEC 1642	74
749	DOOLITTLE, ELIZABETH	12 APR 1652	74
886	BROCKETT, JOHN	c 1607	93
887	? , WIFE	1612	93
2102	BUTLER, EDMOND C.	20 NOV 1809	138
2108	? , ?		138
2101	BUTLER, EDMOND C.	20 NOV 1809	139
264	TERRELL, ELEVA (LEVE/LEEVE)	16 DEC 1812	139
654	CHANDLER, JOHN	14 MAR 1655	77
655	ABBOTT, HANNAH	09 JUN 1650	77
674	CHANDLER, CAPT., THOMAS	1630	101
675	BREWER, HANNAH	c 1630	101
672	CHANDLER, WILLIAM		114
673	HOOKER, ANNIS		114
656	CHUBB, SAMUEL		54
657	? , PRUDENCE		54
1560	COLEMAN, SR., JOHN THOMAS		10
13	TURNER, NONA LEI	30 JUL 1957	10
286	COMPTON, UNKNOWN		36
287	COMPTON, WIFE		36
2058	CONINE, PHILIP		136
144	KEELING, JANE LOUISE	25 MAR 1839	136

857	COX, JOHN	c 1551	121
858	WALSHEER/WALSBEER, ALICE	c 1556	121
1521	DEAL, ?		131
1234	LONG, JOSEPHINE	25 JUN 1929	131
897	DOOLITTLE, ABRAHAM	1620	94
898	ALLEN, JOAN	C 12 OCT 1617	94
837	DORMAN, EDMUND	c 1636	89
838	HULL, HANNAH	C 26 FEB 1641	89
490	DORMAN, JOSEPH		56
491	LINES, SARAH		56
826	DORMAN, JOSEPH	13 DEC 1669	71
827	WILMOT, MARY	07 JAN 1676	71
1036	FRINK, EZRA		49
1037	? , WIFE		49
2062	FRISBIE, ELIAS T.		137
151	ABBOTT, ORESTA	1847	137
750	FROST, EBENEZER	15 AUG 1677	61
751	TUTTLE, MARY	31 JAN 1684	61
928	FROST, JOHN	1642	74
929	PAYNE, MERCY	c 1644	74
938	FROST, JOHN		95
939	? , ABIGAIL		95
548	GAYLORD, SR., JOSEPH		81
2459	. ., WIFE		81
818	GILBERT, MATHEW	c 1619	108
819	BAKER, JANE	c 1623	108
653	GRAVES, MARK		101
2460	. ., WIFE		101
267	HOWE, HEZIKIAH		34
268	HOWE, CALARISSA		34
766	HULL, JEREMIAH	c 1635	68
767	BALDWIN, HANNAH	02 JUN 1644	68
277	HULL, JR., JOSEPH	16 MAR 1787	35
278	BROWN, BETSY	1796	35
680	HULL, SR., JOSEPH	02 MAY 1754	43
681	PARDEE, SARAH	31 JUL 1753	43
753	HULL, JOSEPH	2 FEB 1722/3	50
754	WOODING, HANNAH	1734	50

759	HULL, JOSEPH	11 AUG 1672	58
760	BLAKESLEE, LYDIA	25 MAR 1700	58
775	HULL, RICHARD	03 DEC 1599	85
776	? , ?	C 1610	85
1221	JONES, CATO LYNN		126
378	TERRELL, JACQUELINE CLARA	06 NOV 1948	126
272	JONES, CHARLES	1789	34
273	SHARE, HANNAH	04 APR 1790	34
1018	JONES, DAVIS	09 JAN 1766	41
1019	FRINK, MARY	C 1769	41
129	JONES, GEORGE	13 FEB 1818	28
130	HULL, AMANDA	14 OCT 1823	28
1029	JONES, NEHEMIAH	1733	48
1030	? , DORCAS	1737	48
492	JUDD, JR., ISAAC	19 NOV 1756	40
493	HAMMOND, PATIENCE	1752	40
500	JUDD, SR. ISAAC	18 NOV 1727	47
501	WILLIAMS, ANNA		47
513	JUDD, JOSEPH	21 APR 1701	56
514	ROYCE, ELIZABETH		56
521	JUDD, THOMAS	1662	65
522	GAYLORD, SARAH	1671	65
532	JUDD, JR., THOMAS	C 1638	80
533	STEELE, SARAH	C 1638	80
536	JUDD, THOMAS	1608	103
537	? , ELIZABETH		103
62	KEELING, FRED D.	29 MAR 1870	133
2057	DUFF, ELIZABETH	14 FEB 1870	133
58	KEELING, HENRY D.	15 FEB 1841	20
59	ABBOTT, CORNELIA L.	04 MAR 1845	20
139	KEELING, JOHN	02 MAR 1788	30
140	COMPTON, LOUISA	11 FEB 1812	30
280	KEELING, UNKNOWN		35
281	KEELING, WIFE		35
979	LANE, JOHN	C 1603	113
980	? , WIFE	1607	113
1519	MESSENGER, SR., ANDREW ELLIS		131
1233	AULTZ, ERMA DEAN	05 JAN 1934	131

744	MYLES, DEA., RICHARD	C 27 AUG 1598	110
745	? , MARY	1592	110
867	MYLES, RICHARD	1572	122
868	CHERRYE, ALICE	C 1576	122
869	MYLES, THOMAS	C 1536	123
870	EACRE, ELIZABETH	C 1540	123
877	MYLES, WILLIAM		124
878	? , JOAN		124
983	NEWMAN, RICHARD		97
984	? , WIFE		97
731	PARDEE, REV., ANTHONY	C 17 JUL 1591	109
732	COX, ANSTICE	C 25 JUN 1587	109
707	PARDEE, GEORGE	15 JAN 1656	72
708	BALL, MERCY	C 1654	72
707	PARDEE, GEORGE	15 JAN 1656	73
709	DENISON, MERCY	26 JUL 1668	73
720	PARDEE, GEORGE	C 19 FEB 1624	91
721	MYLES, MARTHA		91
720	PARDEE, GEORGE	C 19 FEB 1624	92
722	LANE, KATHERINE		92
691	PARDEE, JOHN	27 JUN 1713	51
692	FROST, SARAH	22 FEB 1713	51
691	PARDEE, JOHN	27 JUN 1713	51
693	MOULTHROP, SARAH	C 1725	51
701	PARDEE, JOHN	04 NOV 1683	60
702	BROCKETT, ABIGAIL	31 MAR 1683	60
701	PARDEE, JOHN	04 NOV 1683	60
703	BRAINARD, MARY	20 JUN 1700	60
738	PARDEE, JOHN		120
739	? , WIFE	1569	120
1245	PARKS, JAMES MELTON		129
343	RICE, SUSAN JEANNETTE	17 DEC 1951	129
940	PAYNE, WILLIAM		95
941	? , WIFE		95
2109	PECK, . .		135
126	TERRELL, MARILLA	04 SEP 1851	135
486	PERKINS, JOEL	29 JAN 1720	46
487	DORMAN, MABEL	26 OCT 1720	46

488	PERKINS, NATHAN		55
489	HILL, ABIGAIL		55
1227	PINEGAR, JARED M.		125
1222	JONES, STEPHANIE GAIL		125
1005	POTTER, JOHN		120
1006	? , ELIZABETH		120
342	RICE, CLARENCE(RED) EDWARD	11 MAY 1930	132
24	TERRELL, JEANNETTE GRACE	07 MAY 1934	132
344	RICE, SR., WILLIAM EDWARD	10 AUG 1955	129
1248	MAGANA, LETICIA		129
547	ROYCE, ROBERT		66
2458	. ., WIFE		66
7	SCOLES, FREDERICK GRANT	27 APR 1953	9
8	TERRELL, LYNN ELLEN	19 MAY 1949	9
1038	SHARE, ANDREW	03 FEB 176	42
1039	VROOMAN, MARIA(POLLY)	C 1768	42
484	SMITH, WALTER		65
485	PRIME, REBECCA		65
549	STEELE, JOHN		105
1842	. ., WIFE		105
2073	STONE, WINFIELD S.		133
123	TERRELL, BETSY ANN	16 JAN 1846	133
12	TERRELL, BRUCE ALAN	11 MAR 1952	10
13	TURNER, NONA LEI	30 JUL 1957	10
17	TERRELL, DONALD LEON	11 JUN 1925	11
18	LEAR, MARGARET ELLEN	22 JUL 1925	11
1235	TERRELL, JR., DOUGLAS GORDON	21 JUL 1954	127
1239	REED, VICKIE		127
23	TERRELL, SR., DOUGLAS GORDON	10 MAY 1930	130
1233	AULTZ, ERMA DEAN	05 JAN 1934	130
23	TERRELL, SR., DOUGLAS GORDON	10 MAY 1930	131
1234	LONG, JOSEPHINE	25 JUN 1929	131
30	TERRELL, FRED MANLEY	08 OCT 1871	17
31	KEELING, GRACE LOUISA	29 DEC 1873	17
1236	TERRELL, FREDERICK ALLEN	28 NOV 1955	127
1241	? , TERRI		127
1236	TERRELL, FREDERICK ALLEN	28 NOV 1955	128
1242	? , VICKIE		128

113	TERRELL, GARRY	25 NOV 1802	21
115	MAIN, EMELINE	27 JUL 1807	21
113	TERRELL, GARRY	25 NOV 1802	22
114	HOWE, BETSY	24 NOV 1815	22
261	TERRELL, JOB	1774	33
262	JUDD, LUCY	15 APR 1778	33
56	TERRELL, L. D.	25 JUL 1879	132
2054	STOKER, VIOLA E.	1875	132
19	TERRELL, LEON KEELING	13 JUN 1900	14
20	LEROY, CLARA GENEVIEVE	14 MAY 1900	14
125	TERRELL, LEWIS	03 SEP 1849	134
2077	? , ELLA		134
128	TERRELL, MANLEY	20 JUN 1855	135
2114	STOKER, FANNIE	05 JUN 1857	135
1	TERRELL, MARK CLAYTON	01 JUL 1947	9
2	SEVIGNY, (IRENE) CATHERINE(CATHY)	15 SEP 1948	9
54	TERRELL, RANSOM	10 FEB 1844	18
55	JONES, MARY EMILY	26 APR 1847	18
54	TERRELL, RANSOM	10 FEB 1844	19
57	JONES, MARY E.	16 JUN 1842	19
381	TERRELL, RANSOM LEON	09 APR 1952	126
1229	? , NANCY		126
22	TERRELL, RICHARD LEROY	14 MAY 1927	130
377	STEVENS, GRETA BELLE	01 OCT 1928	130
370	TERRELL, JR., ROBERT BRAYTON	26 JAN 1948	125
1400	? , MARILYN(LYNN)		125
21	TERRELL, SR., ROBERT BRAYTON	02 MAY 1923	129
369	NEILSEN, EDITH DOROTHEA	30 JUL 1921	129
382	TERRELL, STEVEN KEELING	06 MAR 1953	127
1231	? , BETH		127
441	TERRILL, JESSE	20 MAR 1745	39
442	PERKINS, MABEL	C 12 APR 1747	39
441	TERRILL, JESSE	20 MAR 1745	40
443	MERRIMAN, THANKFUL	C DEC 1751	40
448	TERRILL, JESSE	5 FEB 1710/11	46
449	? , MIRIAM		46
459	TERRILL, JOHN	C AUG 1644	64
460	? , ABIGAIL	C 4 AUG 1681	64

470	TERRILL, ROGER		79
471	UFFORD, ABIGAIL		79
452	TERRILL, SAMUEL	02 APR 1678	55
453	SMITH, MARY	27 MAR 1687	55
2117	THOMAS, DAN		135
127	TERRELL, ELLEN	28 AUG 1854	135
855	THOMAS, JOHN		108
856	? , TABITHA		108
372	THOMASON, WILLIAM M.		125
371	TERRELL, LINDA JEANNETTE	03 FEB 1949	125
951	TUTTLE, JOHN	1631	96
952	LANE, KATHERINE	1632	96
977	TUTTLE, RICHARD		123
978	? , MARY		123
942	TUTTLE, SAMUEL	09 JAN 1659	75
943	NEWMAN, SARAH	1662	75
963	TUTTLE, WILLIAM	C 29 OCT 1609	112
964	MATHEWS, ELIZABETH	c 1612	112
482	UFFORD, THOMAS		103
483	CAMP, ISABEL		103
1084	VEEDER, SIMON VOLKERTSE	1624	83
1085	? , WIFE		83
1007	VENTRUS/VENTRES, MOSES	c 1625	107
1008	GRAVES, GRACE	c 1624	107
1013	VENTRUS/VENTRES, MOSES	c 1590	120
1014	? , SARAH	1600	120
1082	VROOMAN, BARTHOLOMEUS		105
1083	? , WIFE		105
1075	VROOMAN, HENDRICK MEESE	c 1618	81
1076	JOHANNIS, GEERTRUY		81
1059	VROOMAN, JANS HENDRICKSE	17 FEB 1653	66
1060	VEEDER, GERTRUDE		66
1054	VROOMAN, JOHANNES J.	24 OCT 1694	57
1055	APPEL, MARIA MAGDALENA		57
1047	VROOMAN, WILLIAM J.	1729	49
1048	ARMSTRONG, ISABEL	1744	49
2063	WARREN, LYMAN E.		137
153	ABBOTT, LILLIE	c 1852	137

1522	WESTERMAN, STEVEN P.		128
1238	DEAL, DEBORAH JO	20 JAN 1958	128
546	WILLIAMS, DANIEL		57
2457	. ., WIFE		57
844	WILMOT, WILLAIM	C 1624	90
845	THOMAS, SARAH	1640	90
793	WOODING, JEREMIAH	17 FEB 1652/3	70
794	AUGUR, ESTHER	19 OCT 1677	70
784	WOODING, JOSEPH		59
785	DORMAN, SARAH	14 APR 1694	59
798	WOODING, WILLIAM		87
799	CLARK, SARAH		87

INDEX OF NAMES

MALE SURNAMES AND FEMALE MAIDEN NAMES ONLY
SEE INDEX OF FAMILY GROUPS FOR MARRIED NAMES OF FEMALES

NOTE: A SMALL C BEFORE THE BIRTH DATE = CIRCA OR ABOUT THAT DATE.
A CAPITAL C BEFORE THE DATE = CHRISTENED OR CHRISTENING DATE.

RECORD NUMBER	NAME	BIRTH DATE	PAGE
154	ABBOTT, ALBERT D.	SEP 1855	31
149	ABBOTT, ALFRED J.	1818	20,31,32,36,38,137
292	ABBOTT, ASA	12 MAR 1789/90	31,36,37,44,140
666	ABBOTT, BENJAMIN	20 DEC 1661	98
NO RN	ABBOTT, BENJAMIN		76
59	ABBOTT, CORNELIA L.	04 MAR 1845	17,20,30,31,133
630	ABBOTT, DANIEL	10 JAN 1688	52.53,62,76,77
626	ABBOTT, DANIEL	15 JUN 1766	53
634	ABBOTT, DANIEL	18 FEB 1715	62
641	ABBOTT, DAVID	11 JAN 1733	63
633	ABBOTT, DORCAS	16 DEC 1713	62
669	ABBOTT, EDWARD		98
624	ABBOTT, ELINOR	1747	52
648	ABBOTT, ELIZABETH	25 JUL 1690	76
671	ABBOTT, ELIZABETH	09 FEB 1673	98
636	ABBOTT, ELIZABETH	09 JUL 1719	62
NO RN	ABBOTT, MRS., ELIZABETH		77
152	ABBOTT, FRANK HIRAM	26 NOV 1849	31
649	ABBOTT, GEORGE	22 DEC 1692	76
640	ABBOTT, GEORGE	21 JAN 1730	62
642	ABBOTT, JR., CAPTAIN, GEORGE	07 JUN 1655	62,76,98,101
652	ABBOTT, SR., GEORGE	1615	76,77,97,98,114
296	ABBOTT, HAMILTON ZEBEDIAH	19 SEP 1814	36,140
647	ABBOTT, HANNAH	26 FEB 1685	76
655	ABBOTT, HANNAH	09 JUN 1650	62,77,97,101
632	ABBOTT, HANNAH	12 SEP 1712	62
297	ABBOTT, HARRIET	C 1815	36
658	ABBOTT, HENRY	30 MAY 1754	52
650	ABBOTT, HENRY	12 JUN 1696	76
651	ABBOTT, ISAAC	04 APR 1699	77
661	ABBOTT, JOHN	02 MAR 1648	97
627	ABBOTT, JOHN	24 JUL 1768	53
638	ABBOTT, JOHN	11 JAN 1726	62
662	ABBOTT, JOSEPH	11 MAR 1649	97
645	ABBOTT, JOSEPH	07 OCT 1680	76
617	ABBOTT, JOSEPH	23 AUG 1791	44
663	ABBOTT, JOSEPH	30 MAR 1652	97
635	ABBOTT, JOSEPH	19 DEC 1716	62
298	ABBOTT, LEROY		36
153	ABBOTT, LILLIE	C 1852	31,137,138
300	ABBOTT, LOUISA T.	C 1826	37
620	ABBOTT, LUCY	1797	44
615	ABBOTT, LUCY	06 OCT 1784	44
NO RN	ABBOTT, LUCY LOUISA	C 1847	140
NO RN	ABBOTT, LYDIA		101
629	ABBOTT, MARCY(MARY)	20 MAR 1770	53

294	ABBOTT, MARY ANN	28 JUN 1811	36
616	ABBOTT, MOLLY	14 SEP 1786	44
618	ABBOTT, NATHAN	C 1787	44
659	ABBOTT, NATHAN	02 JAN 1757	53
646	ABBOTT, NATHAN	12 FEB 1683	76
621	ABBOTT, ENSIGN, NATHAN	16 OCT 1723	44,52,53,62
670	ABBOTT, NATHANIEL	04 JUL 1671	98
295	ABBOTT, OLIVE M.	03 SEP 1812	36
614	ABBOTT, OLIVE	16 AUG 1781	44
625	ABBOTT, OLIVER	1749	52
151	ABBOTT, ORESTA	1847	31,137
637	ABBOTT, PHEBE	07 APR 1721	62
619	ABBOTT, SALLY	1795	44
644	ABBOTT, SARAH	1679	76
639	ABBOTT, SARAH	05 MAY 1728	62
665	ABBOTT, SARAH	14 NOV 1659	98
NO RN	ABBOTT, SARAH		102
NO RN	ABBOTT, SARAH BARKER		77
628	ABBOTT, THANKFUL	15 FEB 1769	53
668	ABBOTT, THOMAS	06 MAY 1666	98
667	ABBOTT, TIMOTHY	17 NOV 1663	98
155	ABBOTT, UNKNOWN		32
299	ABBOTT, WILLIAM O.	C 1825	36
664	ABBOTT, WILLIAM	18 NOV 1657	98
612	ABBOTT, ZEBEDIAH	1750	36,44,52,54
NO RN	ABERNATHE, WILLIAM		95
NO RN	ALCOCK, DEACON, GEORGE		114
NO RN	ALCOTT, JOHN		70
917	ALLEN, ALICE	15 AUG 1585	122
904	ALLEN, JAMES	01 JAN 1587	94,111,122
898	ALLEN, JOAN	C 12 OCT 1617	74,94,112
912	ALLEN, JOHN	C 22 NOV 1629	112
908	ALLEN, JOHN	C 20 FEB 1619	112
914	ALLEN, JOHN	C 1556	111,122
911	ALLEN, MARTHA	C 21 APR 1627	112
909	ALLEN, MARTHA	C 11 AUG 1622	112
907	ALLEN, MARY	C 7 MAY 1615	112
913	ALLEN, RICHARD	C 9 OCT 1631	112
906	ALLEN, ROGER	C 6 DEC 1612	111
916	ALLEN, THOMAS	16 MAR 1582	122
910	ALLEN, WILLIAM	C 10 OCT 1624	112
NO RN	ALLING, STEPHEN		69
NO RN	ALLRED, MINNIE LOUISE		126
1514	ANDERSON, DALE		128,131
1524	ANDERSON, VERONICA JEAN	22 OCT 1990	128
NO RN	ANDRUS, ELIZABETH		61,74
NO RN	ALVORD, CHARLOTTE		43
1088	APPEL, ADRIEN JANSE		68,85
1055	APPEL, MARIA MAGDALENA		49,67,68
1086	APPEL, WILLIAM		57,68,83,85
1048	ARMSTRONG, ISABEL	1744	42,49,58
NO RN	ATWATER, DANIEL		75
815	AUGUR/AGER, JOHN	16 NOV 1686	89
813	AUGUR, ANN	14 NOV 1682	89
794	AUGUR, ESTHER	19 OCT 1677	59,70,87,88
816	AUGUR, JOHN		88,107
811	AUGUR, JOHN	26 NOV 1678	88

812	AUGUR, MARY	C 1680	88
814	AUGUR, MARY	1683	89
809	AUGUR, ROBERT	C 1648	70,88,107,108
1233	AULTZ, ERMA DEAN	05 JAN 1934	14,127,128,130,131
NO RN	AUSTIN, JOSEPH		42
819	BAKER, JANE	C 1623	88,108
767	BALDWIN, HANNAH	02 JUN 1644	58,68,85,86
NO RN	BALDWIN, JACOB		55
780	BALDWIN, JOSEPH		68,86,106
782	BALDWIN, RICHARD		86,105
746	BALL, ALLING	1620	72,93,111
881	BALL, ALLING	27 JUN 1656	93
884	BALL, ALLING		93,111
880	BALL, ELIPHALET	11 FEB 1650	93
879	BALL, JOHN	15 APR 1649	93
NO RN	BALL, JOHN		70
883	BALL, LYDIA	17 JAN 1660	93
708	BALL, MERCY	C 1654	60,72,73,91,93
NO RN	BALL, REBECCA		113
882	BALL, SARAH	17 JAN 1660	93
NO RN	BARNHAM, ELIZABETH		41
NO RN	BARNES, ABIGAIL		74
NO RN	BARNES, EBENEZER		60
NO RN	BARNES, ELIZABETH		94
NO RN	BARNES, JONATHAN		61
NO RN	BARNES, JUSTUS		52
NO RN	BARNES, THOMAS		74
NO RN	BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN		62,77
NO RN	BASSETT, ISAAC		52
NO RN	BEACH, ABIGAIL		113
NO RN	BEACH(?), MARY		85
NO RN	BEAUDET, SHARON		126,130
NO RN	BEECHER, ISAAC		70
NO RN	BEECHER, MARY		90
NO RN	BELL, SARAH		49
NO RN	BENTON, SARAH		87
NO RN	BISHOP, JOB		71
NO RN	BISHOP, MISS		71
NO RN	BIXBY, DANIEL		101
995	BLAKESLEE, ABIGAIL	14 MAY 1717	70
990	BLAKESLEE, ANN	C 1704	69
993	BLAKESLEE, DANIEL	C 1711	70
994	BLAKESLEE, DEBORAH	15 MAR 1713	70
1103	BLAKESLEE, EBENEZER	17 JUL 1664	106
989	BLAKESLEE, ELIZABETH	01 MAR 1702	69
1000	BLAKESLEE, HANNAH	06 AUG 1681	87
NO RN	BLAKESLEE, ISAAC		61
997	BLAKESLEE, JOHN	C 1653	69,87,106,107
985	BLAKESLEE, JOHN	15 JUL 1676	58,69,87
988	BLAKESLEE, JOHN	17 APR 1698	69
760	BLAKESLEE, LYDIA	25 MAR 1700	50,58,69,69
1001	BLAKESLEE, MARY	15 MAY 1683	87
996	BLAKESLEE, MARY	05 APR 1720	70
1101	BLAKESLEE, MARY	02 NOV 1659	106
999	BLAKESLEE, MOSES	C 1678	87
NO RN	BLAKESLEE, MOSES		106
1003	BLAKESLEE, SAMUEL		87,106,120

1002	BLAKESLEE, SAMUEL	C 9 DEC 1688	87
992	BLAKESLEE, SAMUEL	3 JAN 1708/9	70
1102	BLAKESLEE, SAMUEL	08 APR 1662	106
987	BLAKESLEE, SAMUEL	c 1696	69
991	BLAKESLEE, THANKFUL	17 JAN 1706	70
309	BOWEN, ALONZO W.	c 1821	38
NO RN	BOWEN, AMASA		44
NO RN	BOWEN, BETHIAH		44
301	BOWEN, ELIAS	c 1777	31,37
150	BOWEN, ESTHER HADASSAH	16 DEC 1817	20,31,32,36,38,137
293	BOWEN, LOUISA	03 SEP 1787	31,36,44,140
1881	BOWEN, LUNA	c 1826	38
NO RN	BOWEN, NANCY C.	1798	44
NO RN	BOYKIN, BETHIA		73
NO RN	BRADLEY, ELIZABETH		89
NO RN	BRADLEY, JOSEPH		94
NO RN	BRADLEY, SARAH		94
NO RN	BRADLEY, SUSAN		69,87
NO RN	BRAINARD, ELIJAH		60
703	BRAINARD, MARY	20 JUN 1700	60,72
NO RN	BRANSCOMBO, THOMAS		109
NO RN	BRATT, CAPT., ANDRESS		67
675	BREWER, HANNAH	c 1630	77,101,114
NO RN	BRIGGS, WALTER D.		137
702	BROCKETT, ABIGAIL	31 MAR 1683	51,60,72,74
893	BROCKETT, ABIGAIL	10 MAR 1650	94
888	BROCKETT, BE FRUITFUL	23 FEB 1644	94
889	BROCKETT, BENJAMIN	23 FEB 1644	94
892	BROCKETT, BENJAMIN	DEC 1649	94
896	BROCKETT, JABEZ	24 OCT 1656	94
895	BROCKETT, JABEZ	1654	94
886	BROCKETT, JOHN	c 1607	74,93
NO RN	BROCKETT, JOHN		61
748	BROCKETT, DR., JOHN	31 DEC 1642	60,74,93,95
890	BROCKETT, MARY	28 SEP 1646	94
894	BROCKETT, SAMUEL	14 JAN 1651	94
891	BROCKETT, SILENCE	04 JAN 1648	94
NO RN	BRONSON, JOHN		107
NO RN	BROOKS, HENRY		106,120
278	BROWN, BETSY	1796	28,35,43
NO RN	BROWN, HANNAH		88,114
NO RN	BROWN, JAMES		47
NO RN	BROWN, SAMUEL		113
NO RN	BROWN, SARAH		90
NO RN	BRYINTON, MARY		46
NO RN	BURROUGHS, MARY		96
NO RN	BURTON, RICHARD		64
NO RN	BUSHNELL, MARY		60
NO RN	BUTLER, . .		50
2071	BUTLER, ASOM M.	1851	139
2068	BUTLER, CHARLES F.	1842	138
2102	BUTLER, EDMOND C.		33,138,139
2067	BUTLER, EDMOND D>	1840	138
2072	BUTLER, FELICIA	1854	139
2070	BUTLER, JOHN H.	1850	139
2104	BUTLER, MARY J.	1838	138
2069	BUTLER, RALPH	1848	139

2103	BUTLER, SARAH A.	1836	138
483	CAMP, ISABEL		79,103
NO RN	CAMP, MARY		113
1099	CHANDLER, ABIEL	20 JUN 1687	77
660	CHANDLER, HANNAH	1629	76,77,97,114
631	CHANDLER, HANNAH	12 MAY 1690	52,53,62,76,77
1090	CHANDLER, HANNAH		101
1094	CHANDLER, HENRY	28 MAY 1667	101
1096	CHANDLER, JOHN	25 OCT 1677	77
654	CHANDLER, JOHN	14 MAR 1655	62,77,97,101
1097	CHANDLER, CAPT., JOHN	25 MAR 1680	77
679	CHANDLER, DEA., JOHN		114
1095	CHANDLER, CAPT., JOSEPH	03 AUG 1669	102
1100	CHANDLER, SARAH	19 OCT 1693	77
1092	CHANDLER, SARAH	20 DEC 1661	101
677	CHANDLER, SARAH		114
676	CHANDLER, THOMAS	02 OCT 1652	101
1093	CHANDLER, THOMAS	09 OCT 1664	101
674	CHANDLER, CAPT., THOMAS	1630	77,101,102,114
678	CHANDLER, WILLIAM		114
1091	CHANDLER, WILLIAM	28 MAY 1659	101
672	CHANDLER, WILLIAM		97,101,114,115
1098	CHANDLER, ZEBADIAH	11 APR 1683	77
NO RN	CHAPMAN, JENNIE		29
868	CHERRYE, ALICE	C 1576	110,122,123
NO RN	CHIDSEY, ISAAC		73
NO RN	CHIDSEY, JOSEPH		69
NO RN	CHIDSEY, MARY		90
613	CHUBB, MARY(MOLLY)	14 NOV 1754	36,44,52,54
656	CHUBB, SAMUEL		44,54
NO RN	CLARK, SAMUEL		96
799	CLARK, SARAH		70,87
NO RN	CLARK, SARAH		90
NO RN	CLARK, . .		137
NO RN	CLUTE, HELEN		19,34
NO RN	COBB, MARCIA		28
1561	COLEMAN, CODY WAYNE	12 OCT 1988	10
1562	COLEMAN, JR., JOHN THOMAS	22 NOV 1989	10
1560	COLEMAN, SR., JOHN THOMAS		10
NO RN	COLLECATT, EXPERIENCE		110
NO RN	COLLINS, NATHANIEL		89
140	COMPTON, LOUISA	11 FEB 1812	20,30,35,36,136
286	COMPTON, UNKNOWN		30,36
287	COMPTON, WIFE		30,36
NO RN	CONINE, MARY		38
2059	CONINE, NELLIE		136
2058	CONINE, PHILIP		30,136
NO RN	COON, ALBERT C.		132
905	COPPIN, MARGARET	C 1590	94,111,122
NO RN	COTTRELL, . .		137
732	COX, ANSTICE	C 25 JUN 1587	91,92,109,121,121
860	COX, ELIZABETH	C 24 JAN 1580	121
861	COX, GRACE	C 24 MAR 1583	121
857	COX, JOHN	C 1551	109,121
859	COX, MARGARET	C 4 OCT 1577	121
NO RN	CRIBLEZ, FRANCES		9
NO RN	DANE, REV., FRANCIS		97,114

NO RN	DANE,JOHN		114
NO RN	DART, LOUISE GOODDARD		57
NO RN	DAVIS, SAMUEL		68
1238	DEAL, DEBORAH JO	20 JAN 1958	128,131
1237	DEAL, TIMOTHY	13 SEP 1953	131
1521	DEAL, . .		128,131
NO RN	DELAMONT, EYTJE (MARGARET)		67
NO RN	DENISON, JAMES		73
709	DENISON, MERCY		72,73,91
NO RN	DICKINSON, BERT ELI		135
903	DOOLITTLE, ABIGAIL	C 22 MAY 1659	95
900	DOOLITTLE, ABRAHAM	12 FEB 1649	95
897	DOOLITTLE, ABRAHAM	1620	74,94,112
749	DOOLITTLE, ELIZABETH	12 APR 1652	60,74,93,95
NO RN	DOOLITTLE, JOHN		87,107
902	DOOLITTLE, JOHN	14 JUN 1655	95
901	DOOLITTLE, MARY	22 FEB 1653	95
899	DOOLITTLE/DOOLITLE, SARAH	C 1647	95
841	DORMAN, BENJAMIN	15 OCT 1673	89
837	DORMAN, EDMUND	C 1636	71,89
NO RN	DORMAN, EDMUND		85
831	DORMAN, ELIZABETH	17 FEB 1704	71
834	DORMAN, ESTHER	04 DEC 1709	71
830	DORMAN, HANNAH	09 SEP 1701	71
842	DORMAN, HANNAH	1 MAR 1676/7	89
836	DORMAN, JAMES	23 JAN 1713	71
832	DORMAN, JOHN	12 DEC 1705	71
840	DORMAN, JOHN	8 JAN 1667/8	89
828	DORMAN, JOSEPH	11 JAN 1695/6	71
826	DORMAN, JOSEPH	13 DEC 1669	59,71,89,90
490	DORMAN, JOSEPH		46,56
487	DORMAN, MABEL	26 OCT 1720	39,46,56
829	DORMAN, MARY	15 OCT 1698	71
835	DORMAN, MARY	24 OCT 1711	71
843	DORMAN, MARY	12 MAY 1680	89
833	DORMAN, RACHEL	15 FEB 1708	71
839	DORMAN, SAMUEL	16 JUL 1666	89
NO RN	DORMAN, SAMUEL		59
785	DORMAN, SARAH	14 APR 1694	50,59,70,71
NO RN	DOWS, ELIZABETH		110
2057	DUFF, ELIZABETH	14 FEB 1870	20,133
870	EACRE, ELIZABETH	C 1540	122,123,124
NO RN	EDGECOMB, . .		33
NO RN	EDWARDS, RICHARD		113
NO RN	EGGLESTON, MARY		29
NO RN	ELITHORPE, KATHERINE		110,122
NO RN	EVERTON, JOHN		70
NO RN	FAUST, JACKIE		10
NO RN	FORD, JONATHAN		87
NO RN	FOSTER, ELIZA ANN		41
1036	FRINK, EZRA		41,49
1019	FRINK, MARY	C 1769	34,41,48,49
NO RN	FRISBIE, BENJAMIN		73
2066	FRISBIE, EDITH		137
NO RN	FRISBIE, EDWARD		72
2062	FRISBIE, ELIAS T.		31,137
2065	FRISBIE, FANNIE	18 JAN 1867	137

924	FROST, ABIGAIL	27 MAY 1719	61
931	FROST, ABIGAIL	08 OCT 1670	74
NO RN	FROST, ABIGAIL		75,96
925	FROST, AMOS	09 FEB 1721	61
750	FROST, EBENEZER	15 AUG 1677	51,61,74,75
919	FROST, EBENEZER	11 FEB 1707/8	61
927	FROST, ELIZABETH	03 MAR 1727	61
932	FROST, ELIZABETH	1673	74
936	FROST, HANNAH	02 FEB 1685	75
918	FROST, HANNAH	JUN 1706	61
928	FROST, JOHN	1642	61,74,95,96
923	FROST, JOHN	29 JAN 1716/7	61
938	FROST, JOHN		74,95
930	FROST, JOHN	26 MAY 1668	74
NO RN	FROST, JOHN		60
922	FROST, MARTHA	14 FEB 1714	61
934	FROST, MARY	27 JUL 1679	75
920	FROST, MARY	30 SEP 1709	61
921	FROST, MARY	25 FEB 1710/1	61
937	FROST, REBECCA	1690	75
935	FROST, SAMUEL	08 FEB 1681	75
692	FROST, SARAH	22 FEB 1713	43,51,60,61
933	FROST, SARAH	03 SEP 1675	74
926	FROST, THANKFUL	01 DEC 1724	61
NO RN	FRYE, HANNAH		77
548	GAYLORD, JOSEPH SR.		65,81
522	GAYLORD, SARAH	1671	56,65,80,81
823	GILBERT, HANNAH	APR 1653	108
820	GILBERT, JOHN	C APR 1644	108
810	GILBERT/GUILBERT, MARY		70,88,107,108
824	GILBERT, MATHEW	C 12 JUN 1655	108
818	GILBERT, MATHEW	c 1619	88,108
822	GILBERT, REBECCA	C 15 APR 1649	108
825	GILBERT, SAMUEL	C 4 OCT 1657	108
NO RN	GILBERT, SAMUEL		71
821	GILBERT, SARAH	C 7 APR 1646	108
NO RN	GILLETT, AUGUSTUS		21
NO RN	GLOVER, SARAH		93
643	GRAVES, DORCAS		62,76,98,101
NO RN	GRAVES, JR., GEORGE		120
NO RN	GRAVES, SR., GEORGE		120
1008	GRAVES, GRACE	c 1624	87,107,120
653	GRAVES, MARK		76,101
NO RN	GREGORY, THOMAS		91
NO RN	GREGSON, SARAH		108
NO RN	GROOT, MARTJE		67
NO RN	GUNN, JOBAZAH		114
NO RN	HALL, JOSEPH		64,66
NO RN	HAMMON, ABIGAIL		132
493	HAMMOND, PATIENCE	1752	33,40,47
NO RN	HANFORD, THOMAS		110
NO RN	HARNDIN(HARDIN), HEPHZIBATH		77
NO RN	HARTWELL, EVA		29
NO RN	HATCH, . .		53
NO RN	HESSIAN, BARBARA		9
489	HILL, ABIGAIL		46,55
NO RN	HILL, AMY		58

NO RN	HILL, EBENEZER		88
NO RN	HILL, EUNICE		58
NO RN	HILL, OBADIAH		61
NO RN	HODGE, MIRIAM		70
NO RN	HOLMES, JAN		87
NO RN	HOLT, MERCY		95
673	HOOKER, ANNIS		97,101,114
NO RN	HOPKINS, JR., STEPHEN		80
NO RN	HOTCHKIN, JOHN		68
NO RN	HOTCHKISS, ENS JOSHUA		91
NO RN	HOTCHKISS, MICAH		33
NO RN	HOTCHKISS, THOMAS		90
NO RN	HOW, JOSHUA		65
114	HOWE, BETSY	24 NOV 1815	18,19,21,22,33,34,133-135
268	HOWE, CALARISSA		22,34
267	HOWE, HEZIKIAH		22,34
NO RN	HOWE, SARAH		113
NO RN	HUBBARD, JOHN		64
764	HULL, ABNER	21 DEC 1730	58
130	HULL, AMANDA	14 OCT 1823	18,28,34,35
762	HULL, BENJAMIN	07 AUG 1726	58
761	HULL, DANIEL	29 SEP 1724	58
763	HULL, DANIEL	23 MAY 1728	58
684	HULL, DAVID	29 MAR 1780	43
279	HULL, ELIZA	1821	35
772	HULL, ELIZABETH	27 FEB 1670	69
757	HULL, HANNAH	C 18 SEP 1763	50
779	HULL, HANNAH	C 26 FEB 1641	85
755	HULL, HANNAH	17 OCT 1756	50
686	HULL, HANNAH	12 APR 1783	43
769	HULL, HANNAH	22 OCT 1664	68
838	HULL, HANNAH	C 26 FEB 1641	71,89
687	HULL, JAMES	07 JUN 1785	43
768	HULL, JEREMIAH	02 JUN 1663	68
766	HULL, JEREMIAH	C 1635	58,68,85,86
683	HULL, JEREMY	15 JUL 1778	43
690	HULL, JOEL	14 JAN 1793	43
771	HULL, JOHN	13 NOV 1668	69
778	HULL, JOHN	C 24 MAY 1640	85
NO RN	HULL, JOHN		51
753	HULL, JOSEPH	2 FEB 1722/3	43,50,58,59
759	HULL, JOSEPH	11 AUG 1672	50,58,69,69
277	HULL, JR., JOSEPH	16 MAR 1787	28,35,43
680	HULL, SR., JOSEPH	02 MAY 1754	35,43,50,51
765	HULL, LYDIA	15 OCT 1734	58
774	HULL, MARTHA	25 NOV 1677	69
758	HULL, MARY	C 27 DEC 1767	50
777	HULL, MARY	1636 OR EARLIER	85
770	HULL, MARY	08 AUG 1666	68
756	HULL, MARY	13 JUN 1760	50
775	HULL, RICHARD	03 DEC 1599	68,85
689	HULL, SALLY	11 DEC 1791	43
773	HULL, SARAH	4 MAR 1674/5	69
682	HULL, SUSANNAH	20 APR 1777	43
688	HULL, WOODIN	02 FEB 1789	43
685	HULL, ZERAH	01 MAR 1782	43
NO RN	HUMISTON, JOHN		96

NO RN	INCE, JONATHAN		110
NO RN	INGALLS, MASON B.		136
NO RN	IVES, DAMARIS		61
NO RN	JACKSON, JOHN		85
NO RN	JACOBE, THOMAS		75
NO RN	JACOBS, MERCY		69
NO RN	JIRLS/GERALDS, RANSOM		41
1076	JOHANNIS, GEERTRUY		66,81,105
NO RN	JOHNSON, EZRA		71
NO RN	JOHNSON, RUTH		89
NO RN	JOHNSTON, GEORGE		89
1224	JONES, ADAM LYNN	. .	126
1024	JONES, BENEDICT	c 1801	41
1032	JONES, CALEB	1759	48
1221	JONES, CATO LYNN	. .	125,126,130
131	JONES, CHARLES L.	26 MAR 1846	28
272	JONES, CHARLES	1789	28,34,41,42
NO RN	JONES, CHAUNCEY ALLEN		33
1223	JONES, CHRISTOPHER TERRELL	. .	126
1022	JONES, DAVIS	1795	41
1018	JONES, DAVIS	09 JAN 1766	34,41,48,49
1021	JONES, DORCAS	1792/3	41
1034	JONES, DORCAS	1763	48
133	JONES, ELLA	12 JUL 1852	29
1226	JONES, EMILY. .	. .	126
1031	JONES, EZRA	1748	48
1026	JONES, EZRA	c 1807	41
138	JONES, FRED E.	16 APR 1863	29,30
134	JONES, GEORGE FRANKLIN	14 APR 1854	29
129	JONES, GEORGE	13 FEB 1818	18,28,29,34,35
NO RN	JONES, HANNAH		40
1225	JONES, JEFFREY. .	. .	126
1017	JONES, JOHN		34
137	JONES, L. MINNIE	15 APR 1861	29
NO RN	JONES, LELAND JAMES		126
1028	JONES, LUCRETIA	1811	42
57	JONES, MARY E.	16 JUN 1842	19,22
55	JONES, MARY EMILY	26 APR 1847	17,18,22,29,132
276	JONES, MARY	1821	34
1025	JONES, MARY	1805	41
1027	JONES, NANCY	1809	42
1029	JONES, NEHEMIAH	1733	41,48
1033	JONES, NEHEMIAH	1760	48
136	JONES, NELLIE	26 FEB 1857	29
135	JONES, NYE	26 FEB 1857	29
1020	JONES, SAMUEL	1787/8	41
1035	JONES, SAMUEL	1768	48
1222	JONES, STEPHANIE GAIL	. .	125,126
NO RN	JONES, VAN RENSSALAER		19
274	JONES, VAN RENSSELAER	1812	34
132	JONES, WALTER HEMAN	04 JAN 1850	29
275	JONES, WILLIAM	03 NOV 1815	34
1023	JONES, WILLIAM	1797/8	41
531	JUDD, ABIGAIL	1712	65
520	JUDD, ABIGAIL	23 JAN 1743	57
499	JUDD, ALMA	13 JUL 1794	41

507	JUDD, ANNA	06 JUL 1767	47
505	JUDD, APALINA	25 JAN 1761	47
511	JUDD, ASAHEL	23 JAN 1776	47
541	JUDD, BENJAMIN	C 1642	103
506	JUDD, CHAUNCEY	08 JUL 1764	47
528	JUDD, EBENEZER	03 MAR 1703	65
518	JUDD, EBENEZER	23 NOV 1737	56,57
516	JUDD, ELIZABETH	07 APR 1732	56
538	JUDD, ELIZABETH	FROM 1633 TO 1636	103
526	JUDD, ELIZABETH	18 OCT 1695	65
512	JUDD, HARVEY	03 DEC 1778	48
496	JUDD, ISAAC	25 SEP 1783	40
492	JUDD, JR., ISAAC	19 NOV 1756	33,40,47
500	JUDD, SR., ISAAC	18 NOV 1727	40,47,56,57
527	JUDD, JOANNA/HANNAH	12 SEP 1698	65
540	JUDD, JOHN	C 1640	103
535	JUDD, JOHN		80
513	JUDD, JOSEPH	21 APR 1701	47,56,57,65,66
524	JUDD, JOSEPH	02 FEB 1693	65
517	JUDD, LOIS	09 JUN 1735	56
262	JUDD, LUCY	15 APR 1778	21,22,33,39,40,139
529	JUDD, MARY	02 APR 1706	66
542	JUDD, MARY	C 1644	103
509	JUDD, MILLA/MILLE	24 OCT 1769	47
498	JUDD, MIRA	30 SEP 1789	40
497	JUDD, ORREN	06 AUG 1787	40
515	JUDD, PHEBE	10 MAY 1729	56
544	JUDD, PHILIP	1649	104
530	JUDD, RACHEL	04 OCT 1708	66
503	JUDD, ROSANNA	06 OCT 1754	47
502	JUDD, ROSWELL	06 NOV 1752	47
510	JUDD, RUEBEN	28 MAY 1772	47
543	JUDD, RUTH	1647	104
508	JUDD, RUTH	06 JUL 1767	47
519	JUDD, RUTH	23 MAY 1740	57
495	JUDD, SALLY	25 JUN 1780	40
545	JUDD, SAMUEL	C 1651-1653	104
534	JUDD, SARAH	C 1665	80
525	JUDD, SARAH	02 FEB 1693	65
494	JUDD, SILAS	02 MAY 1776	40
523	JUDD, THOMAS	28 MAR 1690	65
521	JUDD, THOMAS	1662	56,65,80
536	JUDD, THOMAS	1608	80,103,104
532	JUDD, JR., THOMAS	C 1638	65,80,81,103,105
504	JUDD, WALTER	11 NOV 1758	47
539	JUDD, WILLIAM	FROM 1633 TO 1636	103
63	KEELING, BERTHA M.	02 JUL 1881	20
143	KEELING, DAVID	28 JUL 1837	30
61	KEELING, ELGA MAY	21 JUL 1868	20
141	KEELING, ELIZA	28 SEP 1834	30
62	KEELING, FRED D.	29 MAR 1870	20,133
2061	KEELING, FREDERICK		133
31	KEELING, GRACE LOUISA	29 DEC 1873	14,17,18,20
2060	KEELING, HAROLD	07 JUN 1901	133
58	KEELING, HENRY D.	15 FEB 1841	17,20,30,31,133
144	KEELING, JANE LOUISE	25 MAR 1839	30,136
139	KEELING, JOHN	02 MAR 1788	20,30,35,36,136

142	KEELING, LOUISA	01 NOV 1835	30
146	KEELING, LUCY	02 JUN 1846	31
148	KEELING, MARY L.	30 DEC 1852	31
60	KEELING, MINNIE L.	12 MAY 1866	20
147	KEELING, SUSAN	13 MAY 1848	31
145	KEELING, THOMAS	08 FEB 1843	31
280	KEELING, UNKNOWN		30,35
281	KEELING, WIFE		30,35
NO RN	KETCHUM, MARTHA		49
NO RN	KIMBALL, THOMAS		40
NO RN	KIMBERLY, SARAH		106
NO RN	KING, CALEB		48
NO RN	KING, ELIZABETH		48
NO RN	KITTLE, DEBORA		58
981	LANE, ISAAC	1639	114
979	LANE, JOHN	C 1603	96,113
722	LANE, KATHERINE		91,92,109
952	LANE, KATHERINE	1632	75,96,112,114
982	LANE, SARAH	C 17 APR 1642	114
NO RN	LANSING, CORNELIUS		58
622	LEACH, ANNA		44,52,53,62
623	LEACH(HATCH?), LYDIA		52,53,62
25	LEAR, GEORGE ANDREW	24 JUN 1902	11
18	LEAR, MARGARET ELLEN	22 JUL 1925	9,10,11,14
NO RN	LEAVENWORTH, THOMAS		89
20	LEROY, CLARA GENEVIEVE	14 MAY 1900	11,14,17,129-132
32	LEROY, CLAYTON FRANK	28 AUG 1879	14
NO RN	LETTS, LEO		135
NO RN	LEWIS, ABNER		56
NO RN	LEWIS, ABRAHAM		57
NO RN	LINES, BENJAMIN		90
NO RN	LINES, MARY		90
491	LINES, SARAH		46,56
NO RN	LINES, SARAH		71
NO RN	LITTLE, HANNAH		108
1234	LONG, JOSEPHINE	25 JUN 1929	14,128,130,131
NO RN	LONG, . .		131
NO RN	LOOMIS, LOIS		43
NO RN	LOUNSBURY, ELIAS		47
NO RN	LUPTON, HANNAH		106
NO RN	LYMAN, DOROTHY		94
NO RN	MABIE, JACOB		67
1248	MAGANA, LETICIA		129,132
NO RN	MAGANA, ROBERTO		129
115	MAIN, EMELINE	27 JUL 1807	21,22,33
NO RN	MANSFIELD, JOHNATHAN		71
NO RN	MANSFIELD, MARY		76
NO RN	MANSFIELD, MOSES		71
NO RN	MANSFIELD, RACHEL		75
NO RN	MASON, CLEMENCE		103
964	MATHEWS, ELIZABETH	C 1612	96,123
NO RN	MERRIMAN, JEHIEL		40
443	MERRIMAN, THANKFUL	C DEC 1751	39,40,46
NO RN	MERWIN, SAMUEL		88
1520	MESSENGER, JR., ANDREW ELLIS		131
1519	MESSENGER, SR., ANDREW ELLIS		130,131
866	MILES, FRANCIS	24 JAN 1627/8	110

865	MILES, HANNAH	C 7 OCT 1642	110
862	MILES, MARY	C 1635	110
863	MILES, RICHARD	C 1637	110
864	MILES, SAMUEL	C 12 APR 1640	110
NO RN	MILLER, GEORGE		21
NO RN	MIX, SAMUEL		92
NO RN	MOSS, ABIGAIL		94
NO RN	MOSS, SAMUEL		66
NO RN	MOTT, ADELINE		139
NO RN	MOULTHROP, JOHN		76
NO RN	MOULTHROP, JOHN		51
693	MOULTHROP, SAARAH	C 1725	51,60
NO RN	MUNSON, HANNAH		113
876	MYLES, ELIZABETH	C 1584	123
875	MYLES, ELLEN	C 1582	123
874	MYLES, EMME	C 1580	123
871	MYLES, HENRY	C 1574	123
872	MYLES, JAMES	C 1576	123
873	MYLES, JOAN	C 1578	123
721	MYLES, MARTHA		72,73,91,92,109,110
867	MYLES, RICHARD	1572	110,122,123
744	MYLES, DEA., RICHARD	C 27 AUG 1598	91,110,122
869	MYLES, THOMAS	C 1536	122,123,124
877	MYLES, WILLIAM		123,124
NO RN	NASH, HANNAH		93
NO RN	NASH, MARY		111
NO RN	NEILSEN, CHRIS		129
369	NEILSEN, EDITH DOROTHEA	30 JUL 1921	14,125,129
983	NEWMAN, RICHARD		75,97
943	NEWMAN, SARAH	1662	61,75,96,97
NO RN	NOBLE, RICHARD		10
NO RN	NORTHAM, JANE		121
NO RN	NORTON, JAMES		50
2056	OLIN, CELINDA		36,140
NO RN	OLIN, HENRY	C 1787	140
NO RN	OLMSTEAD, LIEUT., JOHN		91
NO RN	OSGOOD, JOHN	1682	76
NO RN	PALMER, THADDEUS		44
NO RN	PANTRY, JOHN		112
NO RN	PAPOON, . .		135
704	PARDEE, ABIGAIL	15 APR 1717	60
731	PARDEE, REV., ANTHONY	C 17 JUL 1591	91,92,109,121,121
752	PARDEE, BARBARA	C 12 SEP 1626	109
717	PARDEE, EBENEZER	C C APR 1699	73
697	PARDEE, EBENEZER	27 JAN 1755	51
711	PARDEE, ELIPHALET	26 DEC 1678	72
706	PARDEE, ELIPHALET	04 MAY 1726	60
733	PARDEE, ELIZABETH	C 6 FEB 1614/5	109
718	PARDEE, ELIZABETH		73
726	PARDEE, ELIZABETH	10 JUN 1660	91
720	PARDEE, GEORGE	C 19 FEB 1624	72,73,91,92,109,110
707	PARDEE, GEORGE	15 JAN 1656	60,72,73,91,93
714	PARDEE, GEORGE	12 JAN 1690	73
736	PARDEE, GRACE	C 19 NOV 1620	109
730	PARDEE, HANNAH	07 JUL 1672	92
713	PARDEE, JAMES	C 1687	73
694	PARDEE, JAMES	25 MAR 1746	51

738	PARDEE, JOHN		109,120
691	PARDEE, JOHN	27 JUN 1713	43,51,60,61
743	PARDEE, JOHN	C 20 AUG 1601	121
723	PARDEE, JOHN	20 AUG 1651	91
696	PARDEE, JOHN	10 DEC 1750	51
700	PARDEE, JOHN	24 OCT 1764	52
701	PARDEE, JOHN	04 NOV 1683	51,60,72,74
735	PARDEE, JOHN	C 21 MAY 1619	109
724	PARDEE, JOHN	02 DEC 1653	91
727	PARDEE, JOSEPH	27 APR 1664	92
737	PARDEE, KATHERINE	C 27 JAN 1621/2	109
705	PARDEE, MARTHA	30 NOV 1723	60
734	PARDEE, MARTHA	C 1 DEC 1616	109
712	PARDEE, MARTHA	18 MAR 1681	72
695	PARDEE, MARTHA	06 JUL 1747	51
NO RN	PARDEE, MARTHA		61
719	PARDEE, MARY	C 1712	73
725	PARDEE, MARY	18 APR 1658	91
710	PARDEE, MERCY	16 JAN 1677	72
741	PARDEE, NATHANIEL	C 19 JUN 1596	121
728	PARDEE, REBECCA	18 APR 1666	92
740	PARDEE, ROBERT	C 10 MAR 1592/3	121
699	PARDEE, ROSANNA	13 OCT 1762	52
729	PARDEE, SARAH	02 FEB 1668	92
742	PARDEE, SARAH	C 2 SEP 1599	121
716	PARDEE, SARAH	C 1695	73
681	PARDEE, SARAH	31 JUL 1753	35,43,50,51
715	PARDEE, STEPHEN	C 6 DEC 1692	73
698	PARDEE, SUSANNAH	13 OCT 1762	52
NO RN	PARKER, JOSEPH		108
1247	PARKS, CHRISTINA JEANNETTE	27 DEC 1977	129
1246	PARKS, JAMES (JAMEY) EDWARD	16 AUG 1975	129
1245	PARKS, JAMES MELTON	06 JAN 1973	129,132
NO RN	PARKS, RICHARD		112
NO RN	PARKS, . .		129
NO RN	PAYNE, JOHN		94
929	PAYNE, MERCY	C 1644	61,74,96
940	PAYNE, WILLIAM		74,95
2110	PECK, EDITH		135
NO RN	PECK, MARY		95
NO RN	PECK, SARAH		108
2109	PECK, . .		22
NO RN	PENNINGTON, EPHRIAM		94
NO RN	PERKINS, EDWARD		47
NO RN	PERKINS, ESRAEL		47
486	PERKINS, JOEL	29 JAN 1720	39,46,56
442	PERKINS, MABEL	C 12 APR 1747	33,39,40,46
488	PERKINS, NATHAN		46,55
NO RN	PERKINS, PHOBE		59
NO RN	PETERS, MARY		101
NO RN	PHELPS, ELEANOR		101
NO RN	PHELPS, SAMUEL		101
NO RN	PHILLIPS, REV., LEVI. C.		21
NO RN	PICKETT, BENJAMIN		43
NO RN	PIERPONT, SAMUEL		61
1089	PIETERSE, VOLCKIE		68,85
2456	PINEGAR, ALEXANDER CATO	30 APR 1992	125

NO RN	PINEGAR, GLEN J.		125
1227	PINEGAR, JARED M.		125,126
1228	PINEGAR, NICHOLAS JAMES	21 FEB 1990	125
NO RN	POND, MOSES		60
NO RN	POST, ELIZABETH		89
NO RN	POTTER, ELIZABETH		69,87
1004	POTTER, HANNAH		87,106,120
1005	POTTER, JOHN		106,120
NO RN	POWELL, HANNAH		113
33	PRATT, GRACE ELECTA	31 DEC 1879	14
NO RN	PRICHARD, NATHANIEL		68
485	PRIME, REBECCA		55,65
NO RN	PRINCE, NATHAN		46
NO RN	RANNS, ELIZABETH		94
NO RN	READ, MARY		96
NO RN	REED, JOHN		96
1239	REED, VICKIE		127,130
NO RN	REYNOLDS, WILLIAM		74
NO RN	RHODES, DAVID		29
342	RICE, CLARENCE(RED) EDWARD	11 MAY 1930	14,129,132
343	RICE, SUSAN JEANNETTE	17 DEC 1951	129, 132
344	RICE, SR., WILLIAM EDWARD	10 AUG 1955	129,132
1249	RICE, JR., WILLIAM(WILLY) EDWARD	10 APR 1987	129
NO RN	RICE, . .		132
NO RN	ROBSON, ELIZABETH	1886	136
514	ROYCE, ELIZABETH		46,56,65,66
547	ROYCE, ROBERT		56,66
NO RN	RUGGLES,JOSEPH		71
NO RN	RUMRILL, ELECTA		43
NO RN	RUSSELL, TIMOTHY		51
NO RN	SACKETT, JOHN		88
NO RN	SACKETT, MARTHA		88
NO RN	SANFORD, HANNAH		96
NO RN	SAYRES, . .		92
NO RN	SCHERMERHORN, JAN RYER		67
NO RN	SCOFIELD, ABIGAIL		40
7	SCOLES, FREDERICK GRANT	27 APR 1953	9,11
NO RN	SCOLES, GUY		9
11	SCOLES, ERIC LEON	05 JUL 1984	9
9	SCOLES, PHILIP GRANT	22 JAN 1979	9
10	SCOLES, LISA ELLEN	15 JUN 1981	9
386	SCOLES, RUTH ANN	08 AUG 1987	9
NO RN	SCOT, WILLIAM		65
NO RN	SENFT, HOLLY STANG		10,11
2	SEVIGNY, (IRENE) CATHERINE(CATHY)	15 SEP 1948	9,11
NO RN	SEVIGNY, ROBERT		9
1038	SHARE, ANDREW	03 FEB 1763	34,42,49
1041	SHARE, ANDREW	1794	42
NO RN	SHARE, DANIEL		49
1045	SHARE, ELIZABETH	1801	42
273	SHARE, HANNAH	04 APR 1790	28,34,41,42
1040	SHARE, ISABELLA	1792	42
1046	SHARE, JAMES	26 MAR 1808	42
1044	SHARE, JEREMIAH	SEP 1799	42
1043	SHARE, MOSES	SEP 1799	42
1042	SHARE, WILLIAM	08 AUG 1796	42
NO RN	SIMMONS, JOSEPH E.		40

NO RN	SKEELS, JOHN		79
NO RN	SLINGERLAND, CATHERINE		67
NO RN	SLINGERLAND, ENGELTIE		67
NO RN	SMITH, ANDREW		47
NO RN	SMITH, FRANK O.		20
NO RN	SMITH, ISRAEL		71
NO RN	SMITH, JOHN		75
453	SMITH, MARY	27 MAR 1687	46,55,64,65
NO RN	SMITH, CAPT., SAMUEL		73
484	SMITH, WALTER		55,65
NO RN	SPERRY, DESIRE		59
NO RN	SPERRY, FRANCES		21
NO RN	SPERRY, MOSES		87
NO RN	SPERRY, RICHARD		90
NO RN	STANSON, JOHN		113
549	STEELE, JOHN		80,105
533	STEELE, SARAH	C 1638	65,80,103,105
NO RN	STEVENS, EPHRAIM	1648	98
377	STEVENS, GRETA BELLE	01 OCT 1928	14,126,127,130
NO RN	STEVENS, NATHAN		98
NO RN	STEVENS, . .		130
NO RN	STEWART, GERRIT		85
2114	STOKER, FANNIE		22,135
NO RN	STOKER, SAMUEL		132
2054	STOKER, VIOLA E.	1875	18,132
2105	STONE, ALBERT		133
2107	STONE, ARCHIE		133
2076	STONE, GARRY		133
2106	STONE, GEORGE		133
2074	STONE, LUCY		133,134
2075	STONE, RUTH		133
2073	STONE, WINFIELD S.		22,133
NO RN	STREET, SAMUEL		110
NO RN	SUE, JANET		125,129
124	TERRELL, ALBERT	02 NOV 1847	22
118	TERRELL, ANGENETTE	14 JAN 1831	21
117	TERRELL, ANTOINETTE	14 JAN 1831	21
123	TERRELL, BETSY ANN	16 JAN 1846	22,133
263	TERRELL, BETSY	1801	33
12	TERRELL, BRUCE ALAN	11 MAR 1952	10,11
2116	TERRELL, CLARA E.	1881	136
16	TERRELL, DANA LEE	05 OCT 1957	11
6	TERRELL, DAVID ANDREW	02 AUG 1979	9
4	TERRELL, DIANNA LYNN	09 AUG 1975	9,11
17	TERRELL, DONALD LEON	11 JUN 1925	9,10,11,14
1235	TERRELL, JR., DOUGLAS GORDON	21 JUL 1954	127,130
23	TERRELL, SR., DOUGLAS GORDON	10 MAY 1930	14,127,128,130,131
2078	TERRELL, EDWARD A.	. .	134
264	TERRELL, ELEVA (LEVE/LEEVE)	16 DEC 1812	33,138,139
119	TERRELL, ELLA	OCT 1834	21
127	TERRELL, ELLEN	28 AUG 1854	22,135
2079	TERRELL, ELMER	. .	134
122	TERRELL, EMELINE	25 MAY 1842	22
2055	TERRELL, EVALENE MARY	09 JUL 1910	132
30	TERRELL, FRED MANLEY	08 OCT 1871	14,17,18,20
1236	TERRELL, FREDERICK ALLEN	28 NOV 1955	127,128,130
113	TERRELL, GARRY	25 NOV 1802	18,19,21-23,25,33,133-135

116	TERRELL, GEORGE	26 JUL 1829	21
265	TERRELL, HARRIET	C 1807	33
120	TERRELL, HARRIET	20 JAN 1837	21
2080	TERRELL, IVA	. .	134
378	TERRELL, JACQUELINE CLARA	06 NOV 1948	125,126,130
1244	TERRELL, JAMIE NICOLE	APR 1987	128
1240	TERRELL, JASON FRANK	27 SEP 1972	127
24	TERRELL, JEANNETTE GRACE	07 MAY 1934	14,129,132
3	TERRELL, JENNIFER ANN	03 JAN 1973	9
261	TERRELL, JOB	1774	21,22,33,39,40,139
15	TERRELL, JODI LEI	04 APR 1983	10
14	TERRELL, JOSHUA ALAN	30 AUG 1981	10
2115	TERRELL, KARL . .	. .	136
56	TERRELL, L. D.	25 JUL 1879	18,19,132
19	TERRELL, LEON KEELING	13 JUN 1900	11,14,17,129-132
125	TERRELL, LEWIS	03 SEP 1849	22,134
371	TERRELL, LINDA JEANNETTE	03 FEB 1949	125,130
266	TERRELL, LUCY	1810	33
8	TERRELL, LYNN ELLEN	19 MAY 1949	9,11
128	TERRELL, MANLEY	20 JUN 1855	22,135
126	TERRELL, MARILLA	04 SEP 1851	22,135
1	TERRELL, MARK CLAYTON	01 JUL 1947	9,11
1232	TERRELL, MELISA ANN	23 SEP 1989	127
5	TERRELL, MICHAEL ADAM	02 JAN 1977	9
121	TERRELL, MILES NEVILL	11 NOV 1840	22
2053	TERRELL, MINNIE E.	C 1874	18
1243	TERRELL, RANDY		127
381	TERRELL, RANSOM LEON	09 APR 1952	126,130
54	TERRELL, RANSOM	10 FEB 1844	17,18,19,22,28,29,132
22	TERRELL, RICHARD LEROY	14 MAY 1927	14,126,127,130
370	TERRELL, JR., ROBERT BRAYTON	26 JAN 1948	125,129
21	TERRELL, SR., ROBERT BRAYTON	02 MAY 1923	14,125,129
382	TERRELL, STEVEN KEELING	06 MAR 1953	127,130
1230	TERRELL, TYLER NATHAN	1990	126
462	TERRILL, ABIGAIL	13 JUN 1681	64
472	TERRILL, ABIGAIL	C AUG 1644	79
456	TERRILL, ABRAHAM	14 SEP 1715	55
463	TERRILL, BETHIA	1683/84	64
480	TERRILL, DANIEL	1 MAR 1659/60	79
481	TERRILL, ELEAZAR	20 SEP 1662	79
478	TERRILL, EPHRAIM	06 APR 1655	79
469	TERRILL, GAMALIEL	C 14 AUG 1698	64
473	TERRILL, HANNAH	C AUG 1645	79
466	TERRILL, HANNAH	C 8 SEP 1689	64
447	TERRILL, JAMES		39
446	TERRILL, JARED		39
448	TERRILL, JESSE	5 FEB 1710/11	39,40,46,55
441	TERRILL, JESSE	20 MAR 1745	33,39,40,46
444	TERRILL, JESSE		39
445	TERRILL, JOEL		39
461	TERRILL, JOHN	10 MAR 1675/76	64
459	TERRILL, JOHN	C AUG 1644	55,64,79
465	TERRILL, JOHN	C 27 NOV 1687	64
476	TERRILL, JOSEPH	C 4 JAN 1652	79
468	TERRILL, JOSIAH	C 18 AUG 1695	64
477	TERRILL, MARY	12 FEB 1653/54	79
455	TERRILL, MARY	16 MAR 1713	55

451	TERRILL, MIRIAM	11 DEC 1751	46
467	TERRILL, NATHAN	C 22 OCT 1693	64
450	TERRILL, NOAH	26 MAY 1749	46
458	TERRILL, PHINEAS	31 MAY 1726	55
457	TERRILL, REBECCA	C 19 MAR 1720/21	55
470	TERRILL, ROGER		64,79
475	TERRILL, ROGER	20 JAN 1649/50	79,80
454	TERRILL, SAMUEL	31 AUG 1780	55
474	TERRILL, SAMUEL	C 31 OCT 1647	79
452	TERRILL, SAMUEL	02 APR 1678	46,55,64,65
464	TERRILL, SARAH	1685/86	64
479	TERRILL, THOMAS	23 OCT 1656	79
2117	THOMAS, DAN . .	. .	22,135
NO RN	THOMAS, GERSHOM		46,56
2113	THOMAS, INA . .		135
855	THOMAS, JOHN		90,108
NO RN	THOMAS, JOHN		106
2111	THOMAS, L. D.	. .	135
2112	THOMAS, LENA BELLE	. .	135
845	THOMAS, SARAH	1640	71,90,108
NO RN	THOMAS, SARAH		89
376	THOMASON, DANNY WILLIAM		125
375	THOMASON, TRACY LYNN	09 JUL 1970	125
372	THOMASON, WILLIAM M.		125,130
NO RN	THOMPSON, SERGT., JOHN		73
NO RN	THOMPSON, SARAH		93
NO RN	THORPE, ELIZABETH		75
NO RN	TIBBALS, JOSIAH		55
NO RN	TODD, GEORGE		21
NO RN	TODD, JOHN		108
NO RN	TOWNER, SARAH		75
NO RN	TROWBRIDGE, LORANA		59
NO RN	TURNER, CALEB		61
13	TURNER, NONA LEI	30 JUL 1957	10,11
NO RN	TURNER, WILLIAM		10
NO RN	TURNEY, REBECCA (KEELER)		85
946	TUTTLE, ABIGAIL	04 APR 1692	75
966	TUTTLE, ANN	1633	113
973	TUTTLE, BENJAMIN	29 OCT 1646	113
960	TUTTLE, BENJAMIN	C 9 JUL 1671	96
950	TUTTLE, DANIEL	23 AUG 1702	76
956	TUTTLE, DANIEL	13 APR 1664	96
969	TUTTLE, DAVID	07 APR 1639	113
959	TUTTLE, DAVID	14 NOV 1668	96
958	TUTTLE, ELIZABETH	21 NOV 1666	96
972	TUTTLE, ELIZABETH	09 NOV 1645	113
953	TUTTLE, HANNAH	02 NOV 1655	96
965	TUTTLE, HANNAH	DEC 1632	112
961	TUTTLE, JAMES	1672	97
944	TUTTLE, JEMIMA	06 DEC 1686	75
951	TUTTLE, JOHN	1631	75,96,112,114
954	TUTTLE, JOHN	15 SEP 1657	96
968	TUTTLE, JONATHAN	C 2 JUL 1637	113
970	TUTTLE, JOSEPH	22 NOV 1640	113
948	TUTTLE, JOSIAH	05 APR 1696	75
947	TUTTLE, MARTHA	18 MAR 1694	75
957	TUTTLE, MARY	13 APR 1664	96

751	TUTTLE, MARY	31 JAN 1684	51,61,74,75
975	TUTTLE, MERCY	27 APR 1650	113
976	TUTTLE, NATHANIEL	29 FEB 1652/3	113
977	TUTTLE, RICHARD		112,123
942	TUTTLE, SAMUEL	09 JAN 1659	61,75,96,97
971	TUTTLE, SARAH	APR 1642	113
955	TUTTLE, SARAH	22 JAN 1661	96
949	TUTTLE, SARAH	17 JAN 1699	76
NO RN	TUTTLE, SARAH		51
974	TUTTLE, SIMON	C 28 MAR 1647	113
945	TUTTLE, STEPHEN	1688	75
962	TUTTLE, SUSANNA	C 1673	97
967	TUTTLE, THOMAS	DEC 1634	113
963	TUTTLE, WILLIAM	C 29 OCT 1609	96,112,123
NO RN	TYLER, GEORGE H.		22
NO RN	TYLER, WILLIAM		79
471	UFFORD, ABIGAIL		64,79,103
482	UFFORD, THOMAS		79,103
NO RN	VAN BRAKEL, GYSBERT		67
NO RN	VAN NESS, HENDRICK		58
NO RN	VAN SEISSEN, JOSEPH(OR JOOST)		68
NO RN	VEDDER, AGNIETJE		67
1060	VEEDER, GERTRUDE		57,66,82,83
1087	VEEDER, MAGDALENA		57,68,83,85
1084	VEEDER, SIMON VOLKERTSE	1624	66,68,83
998	VENTRUS, GRACE	OCT 1652	69,87,106,107
1016	VENTRUS/VENTRES, ELIZABETH	1630	120
1011	VENTRUS/VENTRES, MARY	C 21 FEB 1657	107
1007	VENTRUS/VENTRES, MOSES	C 1625	87,107,120
1013	VENTRUS/VENTRES, MOSES	C 1590	107,120
1010	VENTRUS/VENTRES, MOSES	C 18 FEB 1655	107
1012	VENTRUS/VENTRES, MOSES	C 16 NOV 1661/2	107
1009	VENTRUS/VENTRES, SARAH	C 1649	107
1015	VENTRUS/VENTRES, WILLIAM	1623	120
NO RN	VICARS, . .		92
1077	VROOMAN, ADAM	C 1649	82
1050	VROOMAN, ALEXANDER	21 SEP 1772	49
1082	VROOMAN, BARTHOLOMEUS		81,105
1071	VROOMAN, BARTHOLOMEUS	10 JAN 1703	67
1080	VROOMAN, BARTHOLOMEUS	C 4 JUN 1659	82
1053	VROOMAN, BERNARDUS FREEMAN	C 31 JAN 1777	49
1058	VROOMAN, CATRINA	12 NOV 1726	58
1070	VROOMAN, CATRINA	12 MAY 1701	67
1074	VROOMAN, CORNELIUS	29 DEC 1705	68
1067	VROOMAN, ENGELTIE	22 DEC 1692	67
1078	VROOMAN, EVE	C 1651	82
1073	VROOMAN, HELENA	10 NOV 1707	68
1066	VROOMAN, HENDRICK JANSE	09 SEP 1690	67
1063	VROOMAN, HENDRICK JANSE	26 MAR 1684	67
1075	VROOMAN, HENDRICK MEESE	C 1618	66,81,82,105
1081	VROOMAN, HENDRICKJE	C 20 MAR 1661	82
1069	VROOMAN, JACOB JANSE	28 DEC 1698	67
1064	VROOMAN, JACOB	1686	67
NO RN	VROOMAN, JAN		67
1062	VROOMAN, JANNETIE	23 JUL 1682	67
1059	VROOMAN, JANS HENDRICKSE	17 FEB 1653	57,66,82,83
1054	VROOMAN, JOHANNES J.	24 OCT 1694	49,57,67,68

1056	VROOMAN, JOHANNES	C 3 JUN 1724	58
1049	VROOMAN, JOHN W.	C 20 FEB 1770	49
1079	VROOMAN, KATHLYNTJE	C 5 AUG 1667	82
1057	VROOMAN, MAGDALENA	22 SEP 1725	58
1072	VROOMAN, MAGDALENA	06 JUL 1704	67
1068	VROOMAN, MARIA	31 OCT 1696	67
1039	VROOMAN, MARIA(POLLY)	C 1768	34,42,49
1065	VROOMAN, PIETER JANSE	02 OCT 1688	67
NO RN	VROOMAN, PIETER MEESE		85
1051	VROOMAN, SARAH	C 10 JUL 1775	49
1061	VROOMAN, SIMON JANSE	25 FEB 1681	67
1047	VROOMAN, WILLIAM J.	1729	42,49,58
1052	VROOMAN, WILLIAM	C 3 APR 1776	49
858	WALSHEER/WALSBEER, ALICE	C 1556	109,121
NO RN	WARD, AMBROSE		71
26	WARD, DAISY MAY	6 SEP 1897	11
2063	WARREN, LYMAN E.		137
2064	WARREN, MINNIE		137
NO RN	WARREN, MR.		112
NO RN	WELCH, MARCUS		44
1523	WESTERMAN, JESSICA	C 1985	128
1522	WESTERMAN, STEVEN P.		128,131
NO RN	WHEADON, JOHN		75
781	WHITLOCK, HANNAH		68,86,106
NO RN	WILEBAR, HANNAH		49
501	WILLIAMS, ANNA		40,47,56,57
546	WILLIAMS, DANIEL		47,57
NO RN	WILLIAMS, JAMES		65
851	WILMOT, ALEXANDER	13 DEC 1672	90
850	WILMOT, ANN	26 FEB 1669	90
846	WILMOT, BENJAMIN	07 MAR 1660	90
854	WILMOT, ELIZABETH	24 MAR 1681	90
849	WILMOT, JOHN	20 JAN 1667	90
827	WILMOT, MARY	07 JAN 1676	59,71,89,90
847	WILMOT, SARAH	08 MAR 1662	90
852	WILMOT, TABITHA	12 NOV 1675	90
853	WILMOT, THOMAS	21 SEP 1679	90
844	WILMOT, WILLAIM	C 1624	71,90,108
848	WILMOT, WILLIAM JOHN	17 OCT 1665	90
NO RN	WOODEN, BENJAMIN		71,90
NO RN	WOODIN, STEPHEN		40
807	WOODING, ABIGAIL	C 1667	88
808	WOODING, BENJAMIN	C 1670	88
NO RN	WOODING, DANIEL		59
792	WOODING, DAVID	C 1736	59
791	WOODING, EDMUND	C 1732	59
754	WOODING, HANNAH	1734	43,50,58,59
787	WOODING, JEREMIAH	C 1725	59
795	WOODING, JEREMIAH	02 JUN 1696	70
793	WOODING, JEREMIAH	17 FEB 1652/3	59,70,87,88
805	WOODING, JOHN	C 1661	88
789	WOODING, JOHN	C 1729	59
803	WOODING, JOSEPH	16 JAN 1656/7	88
786	WOODING, JOSEPH	C 1723	59
784	WOODING, JOSEPH		50,59,70,71
796	WOODING, LYDIA	16 MAR 1705	70
797	WOODING, MARY	14 AUG 1710	70

804	WOODING, MARY	c 1659	88
806	WOODING, NATHANIEL	c 1663	88
790	WOODING, RACHEL	c 1730	59
788	WOODING, SARAH	c 1727	59
801	WOODING, SARAH	13 SEP 1654	88
802	WOODING, SUSAN	05 DEC 1655	88
800	WOODING, WILLIAM	16 NOV 1651	87
798	WOODING, WILLIAM		70,87
NO RN	WOOSTER, TABITH (TOMLINSON)		85
NO RN	WRIGHT, JOSEPH		77
NO RN	YOUNGS, THOMAS		74